## (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





### (43) International Publication Date 13 June 2002 (13.06.2002)

## PCT

# (10) International Publication Number WO 02/46209 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

C07K

- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/47218
- (22) International Filing Date: 7 December 2001 (07.12.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

60/288,470

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

- (30) Priority Data: 60/254.367 8 December 2000 (08.12.2000) US
- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENAIS-SANCE PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; Five Science Park, New Haven, CT 06511 (US).

3 May 2001 (03.05.2001)

- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): ANASTASIO, Alison E. [US/US]; 367 Alden Avenue #8B, New Haven, CT 06515 (US). HAN, Jin-Hua [CN/US]; 569B Prospect Street, New Haven, CT 06511 (US). KLIEM, Stefanie E. [DE/DE]; Kiefernweg 37, 61440 Oberusel (DE). ROUNDS, Eileen [US/US]; 36 Patton Drive, Cheshire, CT 06410 (US).

- (74) Agents: FIELD, Gisela M. et al.; Genaissance Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Five Science Park, New Haven, CT 06511 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: HAPLOTYPES OF THE CYP3A5 GENE

(57) Abstract: Novel genetic variants of the Cytochrome P450, Subfamily IIIA, Polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene are described. Various genotypes, haplotypes, and haplotype pairs that exist in the general United States population are disclosed for the CYP3A5 gene. Compositions and methods for haplotyping and/or genotyping the CYP3A5 gene in an individual are also disclosed. Polynucleotides defined by the haplotypes disclosed herein are also described.





#### HAPLOTYPES OF THE CYP3A5 GENE

#### RELATED APPLICATIONS

5

10

15

20

30

35

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 60/288,470 filed May 3, 2001 and U.S. Provisional Application Serial No. 60/254,367 filed December 8, 2000.

## FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to variation in genes that encode pharmaceutically-important proteins. In particular, this invention provides genetic variants of the human cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene and methods for identifying which variant(s) of this gene is/are possessed by an individual.

## BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Current methods for identifying pharmaceuticals to treat disease often start by identifying, cloning, and expressing an important target protein related to the disease. A determination of whether an agonist or antagonist is needed to produce an effect that may benefit a patient with the disease is then made. Then, vast numbers of compounds are screened against the target protein to find new potential drugs. The desired outcome of this process is a lead compound that is specific for the target, thereby reducing the incidence of the undesired side effects usually caused by activity at non-intended targets. The lead compound identified in this screening process then undergoes further *in vitro* and *in vivo* testing to determine its absorption, disposition, metabolism and toxicological profiles. Typically, this testing involves use of cell lines and animal models with limited, if any, genetic diversity.

What this approach fails to consider, however, is that natural genetic variability exists between individuals in any and every population with respect to pharmaceutically-important proteins, including the protein targets of candidate drugs, the enzymes that metabolize these drugs and the proteins whose activity is modulated by such drug targets. Subtle alteration(s) in the primary nucleotide sequence of a gene encoding a pharmaceutically-important protein may be manifested as significant variation in expression, structure and/or function of the protein. Such alterations may explain the relatively high degree of uncertainty inherent in the treatment of individuals with a drug whose design is based upon a single representative example of the target or enzyme(s) involved in metabolizing the drug. For example, it is well-established that some drugs frequently have lower efficacy in some individuals than others, which means such individuals and their physicians must weigh the possible benefit of a larger dosage against a greater risk of side effects. Also, there is significant variation in how well people metabolize drugs and other exogenous chemicals, resulting in substantial interindividual variation in the toxicity and/or efficacy of such exogenous substances (Evans et al., 1999, Science 286:487-491). This variability in efficacy or toxicity of a drug in genetically-diverse patients makes many drugs ineffective or even dangerous in certain groups of the population, leading to the failure of

1

such drugs in clinical trials or their early withdrawal from the market even though they could be highly beneficial for other groups in the population. This problem significantly increases the time and cost of drug discovery and development, which is a matter of great public concern.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is well-recognized by pharmaceutical scientists that considering the impact of the genetic variability of pharmaceutically-important proteins in the early phases of drug discovery and development is likely to reduce the failure rate of candidate and approved drugs (Marshall A 1997 Nature Biotech 15:1249-52; Kleyn PW et al. 1998 Science 281: 1820-21; Kola I 1999 Curr Opin Biotech 10:589-92; Hill AVS et al. 1999 in Evolution in Health and Disease Stearns SS (Ed.) Oxford University Press, New York, pp 62-76; Meyer U.A. 1999 in Evolution in Health and Disease Stearns SS (Ed.) Oxford University Press, New York, pp 41-49; Kalow W et al. 1999 Clin. Pharm. Therap. 66:445-7; Marshall, E 1999 Science 284:406-7; Judson R et al. 2000 Pharmacogenomics 1:1-12; Roses AD 2000 Nature 405:857-65). However, in practice this has been difficult to do, in large part because of the time and cost required for discovering the amount of genetic variation that exists in the population (Chakravarti A 1998 Nature Genet 19:216-7; Wang DG et al 1998 Science 280:1077-82; Chakravarti A 1999 Nat Genet 21:56-60 (suppl); Stephens JC 1999 Mol. Diagnosis 4:309-317; Kwok PY and Gu S 1999 Mol. Med. Today 5:538-43; Davidson S 2000 Nature Biotech 18:1134-5).

The standard for measuring genetic variation among individuals is the haplotype, which is the ordered combination of polymorphisms in the sequence of each form of a gene that exists in the population. Because haplotypes represent the variation across each form of a gene, they provide a more accurate and reliable measurement of genetic variation than individual polymorphisms. For example, while specific variations in gene sequences have been associated with a particular phenotype such as disease susceptibility (Roses AD supra; Ulbrecht M et al. 2000 Am J Respir Crit Care Med 161; 469-74) and drug response (Wolfe CR et al. 2000 BMJ 320:987-90; Dahl BS 1997 Acta Psychiatr Scand 96 (Suppl 391): 14-21), in many other cases an individual polymorphism may be found in a variety of genomic backgrounds, i.e., different haplotypes, and therefore shows no definitive coupling between the polymorphism and the causative site for the phenotype (Clark AG et al. 1998 Am J Hum Genet 63:595-612; Ulbrecht M et al. 2000 supra; Drysdale et al. 2000 PNAS 97:10483-10488). Thus, there is an unmet need in the pharmaceutical industry for information on what haplotypes exist in the population for pharmaceutically-important genes. Such haplotype information would be useful in improving the efficiency and output of several steps in the drug discovery and development process, including target validation, identifying lead compounds, and early phase clinical trials (Marshall et al., supra).

One pharmaceutically-important gene involved in the metabolism of drugs is the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene or its encoded product. CYP3A5 is an enzyme that belongs to the cytochrome P450 family, a group of heme-thiolate monooxygenases which catalyze many reactions involved in drug metabolism and synthesis of cholesterol, steroids, lipids and xenobiotics. CYP3A enzymes are involved in an NADPH-dependent electron transport pathway, are

the most abundantly expressed cytochrome P450 enzymes in the liver, and are responsible for the metabolism of over 50% of all clinically used drugs (Paulussen et al., *Pharmacogenetics* 2000, 10(5):415-24 2000). CYP3A5 localizes to the endoplasmic reticulum and its expression is induced by glucocorticoids and some pharmacological agents (NCBI Locus Link: Locus ID#1577). The expression and activity of CYP3A5 shows wide interindividual variation, influencing both drug response and disease susceptibility.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

By screening a liver cDNA library with CYP3A4 as probe, Aoyama et al. (*J. Biol. Chem.* 264: 10388-10395, 1989) isolated a cDNA encoding CYP3A5. Immunoblot analysis of liver microsomes showed that CYP3A5 is expressed as a 52.5-kD protein, whereas CYP3A4 migrates as a 52.0-kD protein. The CYP3A5 protein was shown to share an 85% sequence similarity with CYP3A4. Analysis of enzymatic activity revealed that CYP3A4 and CYP3A5 have overlapping substrate specificity with minor differences in the metabolism of steroids and drug substrates.

The cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 gene is located on chromosome 7q21.1 and contains 13 exons that encode a 502 amino acid protein. A reference sequence for the CYP3A5 gene is shown in the contiguous lines of Figure 1 (Genaissance Reference No. 1225874; SEQ ID NO: 1). Reference sequences for the coding sequence (GenBank Accession No. NM\_000777.1) and protein are shown in Figures 2 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and 3 (SEQ ID NO: 3), respectively.

Several polymorphisms of the CYP3A5 gene have been previously identified. These single nucleotide polymorphisms correspond to the sites named PS3, PS4, PS15, and PS25 herein. Specifically, the variation which corresponds to PS3 consists of a guanine or adenine at nucleotide position 3927 in Figure 1 (Kuehl et al., Nat Genet 2001, 27(4):383-91). The presence of the CYP3A5\*1C allele, which corresponds to PS4, consists of a cytosine or thymine at nucleotide position 3939 in Figure 1 and is associated with high levels of active CYP3A5 (Kuehl et al., supra). Kuehl et al. (supra) also demonstrated that polymorphisms in the CYP3A5 gene, designated CYP3A5\*3 and CYP3A5\*6, result in splice variants and protein truncation. The CYP3A5\*6 allele corresponds to PS15 and consists of a guanine or adenine at nucleotide position 18697 in Figure 1. The variation which corresponds to PS25 consists of a thymine or cytosine at nucleotide position 35618 in Figure 1 (NCBI SNP ID: rs15524). As a result of the CYP3A5\*3 and CYP3A5\*6 polymorphisms, CYP3A5 fails to accumulate in tissues of some people. All Caucasian individuals and most African Americans homozygous (-\-) for CYP3A5\*3 had CYP3A5 protein levels less than 21 pmol/mg of protein. However, the presence of at least one CYP3A5\*1 allele resulted in CYP3A5 levels ranging from 21-202 pmol/mg of protein (Kuehl et al., supra). The polymorphic distribution of the CYP3A5\*1 allele indicates that relatively high levels of metabolically active CYP3A5 are expressed by an estimated 30% of Caucasians, 30% of Japanese, 30% of Mexicans, 40% of Chinese, and more than 50% of African Americans, Pacific Islanders, Southeast Asians, and Southwestern American Indians. Since CYP3A5 represents 50% of total hepatic CYP3A content, it may be may be the most important

genetic contributor to interindividual and interracial differences in CYP3A-dependent drug clearance and in responses to many medicines (Kuehl et al., *supra*).

Because of the potential for variation in the CYP3A5 gene to affect the expression and function of the encoded protein, it would be useful to know whether additional polymorphisms exist in the CYP3A5 gene, as well as how such polymorphisms are combined in different copies of the gene. Such information could be applied for studying the biological function of CYP3A5 as well as in identifying drugs targeting this protein for the treatment of disorders related to its abnormal expression or function.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Accordingly, the inventors herein have discovered 21 novel polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene. These polymorphic sites (PS) correspond to the following nucleotide positions in Figure 1: 3633 (PS1), 3747 (PS2), 3998 (PS5), 7657 (PS6), 7717 (PS7), 7830 (PS8), 9523 (PS9), 11189 (PS10), 11214 (PS11), 11310 (PS12), 16830 (PS13), 17383 (PS14), 18727 (PS16), 18787 (PS17), 19755 (PS18), 19806 (PS19), 20065 (PS20), 21170 (PS21), 31057 (PS22), 33640 (PS23) and 35506 (PS24). The polymorphisms at these sites are adenine or guanine at PS1, cytosine or guanine at PS2, adenine or cytosine at PS5, thymine or cytosine at PS6, cytosine or thymine at PS7, guanine or adenine at PS8, thymine or adenine at PS9, cytosine or adenine at PS10, cytosine or thymine at PS11, cytosine or adenine at PS12, cytosine or thymine at PS13, guanine or adenine at PS14, adenine or guanine at PS16, cytosine or thymine at PS17, cytosine or thymine at PS18, thymine or cytosine at PS19, adenine or cytosine at PS20, guanine or thymine at PS21, adenine or guanine at PS22, guanine or adenine at PS23 and thymine or cytosine at PS24. In addition, the inventors have determined the identity of the alleles at these sites, as well as at the previously identified sites at nucleotide positions 3927 (PS3), 3939 (PS4), 18697 (PS15) and 35618 (PS25), in a human reference population of 79 unrelated individuals self-identified as belonging to one of four major population groups: African descent, Asian, Caucasian and Hispanic/Latino. From this information, the inventors deduced a set of haplotypes and haplotype pairs for PS1-PS25 in the CYP3A5 gene, which are shown below in Tables 5 and 4, respectively. Each of these CYP3A5 haplotypes constitutes a code that defines the variant nucleotides that exist in the human population at this set of polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene. Thus each CYP3A5 haplotype also represents a naturally-occurring isoform (also referred to herein as an "isogene") of the CYP3A5 gene. The frequency of each haplotype and haplotype pair within the total reference population and within each of the four major population groups included in the reference population was also determined.

Thus, in one embodiment, the invention provides a method, composition and kit for genotyping the CYP3A5 gene in an individual. The genotyping method comprises identifying the nucleotide pair that is present at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20,

4

PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24 in both copies of the CYP3A5 gene from the individual. A genotyping composition of the invention comprises an oligonucleotide probe or primer which is designed to specifically hybridize to a target region containing, or adjacent to, one of these novel CYP3A5 polymorphic sites. A genotyping kit of the invention comprises a set of oligonucleotides designed to genotype each of these novel CYP3A5 polymorphic sites. In a preferred embodiment, the genotyping kit comprises a set of oligonucleotides designed to genotype each of PS1-PS25. The genotyping method, composition, and kit are useful in determining whether an individual has one of the haplotypes in Table 5 below or has one of the haplotype pairs in Table 4 below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention also provides a method for haplotyping the CYP3A5 gene in an individual. In one embodiment, the haplotyping method comprises determining, for one copy of the CYP3A5 gene, the identity of the nucleotide at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24. In another embodiment, the haplotyping method comprises determining whether one copy of the individual's CYP3A5 gene is defined by one of the CYP3A5 haplotypes shown in Table 5, below, or a sub-haplotype thereof. In a preferred embodiment, the haplotyping method comprises determining whether both copies of the individual's CYP3A5 gene are defined by one of the CYP3A5 haplotype pairs shown in Table 4 below, or a sub-haplotype pair thereof. Establishing the CYP3A5 haplotype or haplotype pair of an individual is useful for improving the efficiency and reliability of several steps in the discovery and development of drugs for treating diseases associated with CYP3A5 activity, e.g., drug metabolizing disorders.

For example, the haplotyping method can be used by the pharmaceutical research scientist to validate CYP3A5 as a candidate target for treating a specific condition or disease predicted to be associated with CYP3A5 activity. Determining for a particular population the frequency of one or more of the individual CYP3A5 haplotypes or haplotype pairs described herein will facilitate a decision on whether to pursue CYP3A5 as a target for treating the specific disease of interest. In particular, if variable CYP3A5 activity is associated with the disease, then one or more CYP3A5 haplotypes or haplotype pairs will be found at a higher frequency in disease cohorts than in appropriately genetically matched controls. Conversely, if each of the observed CYP3A5 haplotypes are of similar frequencies in the disease and control groups, then it may be inferred that variable CYP3A5 activity has little, if any, involvement with that disease. In either case, the pharmaceutical research scientist can, without a priori knowledge as to the phenotypic effect of any CYP3A5 haplotypes in an individual to decide whether modulating CYP3A5 activity would be useful in treating the disease.

The claimed invention is also useful in screening for compounds targeting CYP3A5 to treat a specific condition or disease predicted to be associated with CYP3A5 activity. For example, detecting which of the CYP3A5 haplotypes or haplotype pairs disclosed herein are present in individual members of a population with the specific disease of interest enables the pharmaceutical scientist to

screen for a compound(s) that displays the highest desired agonist or antagonist activity for each of the CYP3A5 isoforms present in the disease population, or for only the most frequent CYP3A5 isoforms present in the disease population. Thus, without requiring any *a priori* knowledge of the phenotypic effect of any particular CYP3A5 haplotype or haplotype pair, the claimed haplotyping method provides the scientist with a tool to identify lead compounds that are more likely to show efficacy in clinical trials.

Haplotyping the CYP3A5 gene in an individual is also useful to control for genetically-based bias in the design of candidate drugs that target or are metabolized by CYP3A5. For example, for a lead compound that is metabolized by CYP3A5, the pharmaceutical scientist of ordinary skill would be concerned that a favorable efficacy and/or side effect profile shown in a Phase II or Phase III trial may not be replicated in the general population if a higher (or lower) percentage of patients in the treatment group, compared to the general population, have a form of the CYP3A5 gene that makes them genetically predisposed to metabolize the drug more efficiently than patients with other forms of the CYP3A5 gene. Similarly, this pharmaceutical scientist would recognize the potential for bias in the results of a Phase II or Phase III clinical trial of a drug targeting CYP3A5 that could be introduced if individuals whose CYP3A5 gene structure makes them genetically predisposed to respond well to the drug are present in a higher (or lower) frequency in the treatment group than in the control group (Bacanu et al., 2000, Am. J. Hum. Gen. 66:1933-44; Pritchard et al., 2000, Am. J. Hum. Gen. 67: 170-81).

The pharmaceutical scientist can immediately reduce this potential for genetically-base bias in the results of clinical trials of drugs metabolized by or targeting CYP3A5 by practicing the claimed invention. In particular, by determining which of the CYP3A5 haplotypes disclosed herein are present in individuals recruited to participate in a clinical trial of a drug metabolized by or targeting CYP3A5, the pharmaceutical scientist can then assign that individual to the treatment or control group as appropriate to ensure that approximately equal frequencies of different CYP3A5 haplotypes (or haplotype pairs) are represented in the two groups and/or the frequencies of different CYP3A5 haplotypes or haplotype pairs are similar to the frequencies in the general population. Thus, by practicing the claimed invention, the pharmaceutical scientist can more confidently rely on the information learned from the trial, without first determining the phenotypic effect of any CYP3A5 haplotype or haplotype pair.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for identifying an association between a trait and a CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair for one or more of the novel polymorphic sites described herein. The method comprises comparing the frequency of the CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair in a population exhibiting the trait with the frequency of the CYP3A5 genotype or haplotype in a reference population. A higher frequency of the CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair in the trait population than in the reference population indicates the trait is associated with the CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair. In preferred

embodiments, the trait is susceptibility to a disease, severity of a disease, the staging of a disease or response to a drug. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the CYP3A5 haplotype is selected from the haplotypes shown in Table 5, or a sub-haplotype thereof. Such methods have applicability in developing diagnostic tests and therapeutic treatments for drug metabolizing disorders.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence which is a polymorphic variant of a reference sequence for the CYP3A5 gene or a fragment thereof. The reference sequence comprises the contiguous sequences shown in Figure 1 and the polymorphic variant comprises at least one polymorphism selected from the group consisting of guanine at PS1, guanine at PS2, cytosine at PS5, cytosine at PS6, thymine at PS7, adenine at PS8, adenine at PS9, adenine at PS10, thymine at PS11, adenine at PS12, thymine at PS13, adenine at PS14, guanine at PS16, thymine at PS17, thymine at PS18, cytosine at PS19, cytosine at PS20, thymine at PS21, guanine at PS22, adenine at PS23 and cytosine at PS24. In a preferred embodiment, the polymorphic variant comprises one or more additional polymorphisms selected from the group consisting of adenine at PS3, thymine at PS4, adenine at PS15 and cytosine at PS25.

A particularly preferred polymorphic variant is an isogene of the CYP3A5 gene. A CYP3A5 isogene of the invention comprises adenine or guanine at PS1, cytosine or guanine at PS2, guanine or adenine at PS3, cytosine or thymine at PS4, adenine or cytosine at PS5, thymine or cytosine at PS6, cytosine or thymine at PS7, guanine or adenine at PS8, thymine or adenine at PS9, cytosine or adenine at PS10, cytosine or thymine at PS11, cytosine or adenine at PS12, cytosine or thymine at PS13, guanine or adenine at PS14, guanine or adenine at PS15, adenine or guanine at PS16, cytosine or thymine at PS17, cytosine or thymine at PS18, thymine or cytosine at PS19, adenine or cytosine at PS20, guanine or thymine at PS21, adenine or guanine at PS22, guanine or adenine at PS23, thymine or cytosine at PS24 and thymine or cytosine at PS25. The invention also provides a collection of CYP3A5 isogenes, referred to herein as a CYP3A5 genome anthology.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a polynucleotide comprising a polymorphic variant of a reference sequence for a CYP3A5 cDNA or a fragment thereof. The reference sequence comprises SEQ ID NO:2 (Fig.2) and the polymorphic cDNA comprises at least one polymorphism selected from the group consisting of thymine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 88, adenine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 299 and guanine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 654. In a preferred embodiment, the polymorphic variant comprises an additional polymorphism of adenine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 624. A particularly preferred polymorphic cDNA variant comprises the coding sequence of a CYP3A5 isogene defined by haplotypes 2, 5, 7-8, 18-19, and 21.

Polynucleotides complementary to these CYP3A5 genomic and cDNA variants are also provided by the invention. It is believed that polymorphic variants of the CYP3A5 gene will be useful in studying the expression and function of CYP3A5, and in expressing CYP3A5 protein for use in screening for candidate drugs to treat diseases related to CYP3A5 activity.

In other embodiments, the invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising one

of the polymorphic genomic and cDNA variants operably linked to expression regulatory elements as well as a recombinant host cell transformed or transfected with the expression vector. The recombinant vector and host cell may be used to express CYP3A5 for protein structure analysis and drug binding studies.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a polypeptide comprising a polymorphic variant of a reference amino acid sequence for the CYP3A5 protein. The reference amino acid sequence comprises SEQ ID NO:3 (Fig.3) and the polymorphic variant comprises at least one variant amino acid selected from the group consisting of tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 30 and tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 100. A polymorphic variant of CYP3A5 is useful in studying the effect of the variation on the biological activity of CYP3A5 as well as on the binding affinity of candidate drugs to CYP3A5, or studying the enzymatic properties of such CYP3A5 variants using these candidate drugs as substrates. Herein, the term drug refers to a candidate drug or any of its metabolic derivatives.

The present invention also provides antibodies that recognize and bind to the above polymorphic CYP3A5 protein variant. Such antibodies can be utilized in a variety of diagnostic and prognostic formats and therapeutic methods.

The present invention also provides nonhuman transgenic animals comprising one or more of the CYP3A5 polymorphic genomic variants described herein and methods for producing such animals. The transgenic animals are useful for studying expression of the CYP3A5 isogenes in vivo, for in vivo screening and testing of drugs targeted against CYP3A5 protein, and for testing the efficacy of therapeutic agents and compounds for drug metabolizing disorders in a biological system.

The present invention also provides a computer system for storing and displaying polymorphism data determined for the CYP3A5 gene. The computer system comprises a computer processing unit; a display; and a database containing the polymorphism data. The polymorphism data includes one or more of the following: the polymorphisms, the genotypes, the haplotypes, and the haplotype pairs identified for the CYP3A5 gene in a reference population. In a preferred embodiment, the computer system is capable of producing a display showing CYP3A5 haplotypes organized according to their evolutionary relationships.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

5

10

20

25

**3**0

35

Figure 1 illustrates a reference sequence for the CYP3A5 gene (Genaissance Reference No. 1225874; contiguous lines), with the start and stop positions of each region of coding sequence indicated with a bracket ([ or ]) and the numerical position below the sequence and the polymorphic site(s) and polymorphism(s) identified by Applicants in a reference population indicated by the variant nucleotide positioned below the polymorphic site in the sequence. SEQ ID NO:1 is equivalent to Figure 1, with the two alternative allelic variants of each polymorphic site indicated by the appropriate nucleotide symbol (R= G or A, Y= T or C, M= A or C, K= G or T, S= G or C, and W= A or T; WIPO

standard ST.25). SEQ ID NO:109 is a modified version of SEQ ID NO:1 that shows the context sequence of each polymorphic site, PS1-PS25, in a uniform format to facilitate electronic searching. For each polymorphic site, SEQ ID NO:109 contains a block of 60 bases of the nucleotide sequence encompassing the centrally-located polymorphic site at the 30<sup>th</sup> position, followed by 60 bases of unspecified sequence to represent that each PS is separated by genomic sequence whose composition is defined elsewhere herein.

Figure 2 illustrates a reference sequence for the CYP3A5 coding sequence (contiguous lines; SEQ ID NO:2), with the polymorphic site(s) and polymorphism(s) identified by Applicants in a reference population indicated by the variant nucleotide positioned below the polymorphic site in the sequence.

Figure 3 illustrates a reference sequence for the CYP3A5 protein (contiguous lines; SEQ ID NO:3), with the variant amino acid(s) caused by the polymorphism(s) of Figure 2 positioned below the polymorphic site in the sequence.

# DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

The present invention is based on the discovery of novel variants of the CYP3A5 gene. As described in more detail below, the inventors herein discovered 26 isogenes of the CYP3A5 gene by characterizing the CYP3A5 gene found in genomic DNAs isolated from an Index Repository that contains immortalized cell lines from one chimpanzee and 93 human individuals. The human individuals included a reference population of 79 unrelated individuals self-identified as belonging to one of four major population groups: Caucasian (21 individuals), African descent (20 individuals), Asian (20 individuals), or Hispanic/Latino (18 individuals). To the extent possible, the members of this reference population were organized into population subgroups by their self-identified ethnogeographic origin as shown in Table 1 below.

20

5

10

15

Table 1. Population Groups in the Index Repository

Population Group	Population Subgroup	No. of Individuals
African descent		20
	Sierra Leone	1
Asian		20
	Burma	_1
	China	3
	Japan	6
	Korea	1
	Philippines	5
	Vietnam	4
Caucasian	-	· 21
	British Isles	.3
	British Isles/Central	4
	British Isles/Eastern	1
	Central/Eastern	· 1
	Eastern	3
	Central/Mediterranean	1
	Mediterranean	2
	Scandinavian	2
Hispanic/Latino		18
	Caribbean	8
	Caribbean (Spanish Descent)	2
	Central American (Spanish Descent)	1 .
	Mexican American	4
	South American (Spanish Descent)	3

In addition, the Index Repository contains three unrelated indigenous American Indians (one from each of North, Central and South America), one three-generation Caucasian family (from the CEPH Utah cohort) and one two-generation African-American family.

5

10

15

20

The CYP3A5 isogenes present in the human reference population are defined by haplotypes for 25 polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene, 21 of which are believed to be novel. The CYP3A5 polymorphic sites identified by the inventors are referred to as PS1-PS25 to designate the order in which they are located in the gene (see Table 3 below), with the novel polymorphic sites referred to as PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24. Using the genotypes identified in the Index Repository for PS1-PS25 and the methodology described in the Examples below, the inventors herein also determined the pair of haplotypes for the CYP3A5 gene present in individual human members of this repository. The human genotypes and haplotypes found in the repository for the CYP3A5 gene include those shown in Tables 4 and 5, respectively. The polymorphism and haplotype data disclosed herein are useful for validating whether CYP3A5 is a suitable target for drugs to treat drug metabolizing disorders, screening for such drugs and reducing bias in clinical trials of such drugs.

In the context of this disclosure, the following terms shall be defined as follows unless otherwise indicated:

Allele - A particular form of a genetic locus, distinguished from other forms by its particular

nucleotide sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Candidate Gene – A gene which is hypothesized to be responsible for a disease, condition, or the response to a treatment, or to be correlated with one of these.

Gene - A segment of DNA that contains all the information for the regulated biosynthesis of an RNA product, including promoters, exons, introns, and other untranslated regions that control expression.

Genotype – An unphased 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotide pair(s) found at one or more polymorphic sites in a locus on a pair of homologous chromosomes in an individual. As used herein, genotype includes a full-genotype and/or a sub-genotype as described below.

Full-genotype — The unphased 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotide pairs found at all polymorphic sites examined herein in a locus on a pair of homologous chromosomes in a single individual.

Sub-genotype — The unphased 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotides seen at a subset of the polymorphic sites examined herein in a locus on a pair of homologous chromosomes in a single individual.

Genotyping - A process for determining a genotype of an individual.

Haplotype – A 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotides found at one or more polymorphic sites in a locus on a single chromosome from a single individual. As used herein, haplotype includes a full-haplotype and/or a sub-haplotype as described below.

Full-haplotype – The 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotides found at all polymorphic sites examined herein in a locus on a single chromosome from a single individual.

Sub-haplotype — The 5' to 3' sequence of nucleotides seen at a subset of the polymorphic ; sites examined herein in a locus on a single chromosome from a single individual.

Haplotype pair - The two haplotypes found for a locus in a single individual.

Haplotyping — A process for determining one or more haplotypes in an individual and includes use of family pedigrees, molecular techniques and/or statistical inference.

Haplotype data - Information concerning one or more of the following for a specific gene: a listing of the haplotype pairs in each individual in a population; a listing of the different haplotypes in a population; frequency of each haplotype in that or other populations, and any known associations between one or more haplotypes and a trait.

Isoform – A particular form of a gene, mRNA, cDNA, coding sequence or the protein encoded thereby, distinguished from other forms by its particular sequence and/or structure.

Isogene – One of the isoforms (e.g., alleles) of a gene found in a population. An isogene (or allele) contains all of the polymorphisms present in the particular isoform of the gene.

Isolated — As applied to a biological molecule such as RNA, DNA, oligonucleotide, or protein, isolated means the molecule is substantially free of other biological molecules such as nucleic acids, proteins, lipids, carbohydrates, or other material such as cellular debris and growth media. Generally, the term "isolated" is not intended to refer to a complete absence of such material or to

absence of water, buffers, or salts, unless they are present in amounts that substantially interfere with the methods of the present invention.

Locus - A location on a chromosome or DNA molecule corresponding to a gene or a physical or phenotypic feature, where physical features include polymorphic sites.

Naturally-occurring — A term used to designate that the object it is applied to, e.g., naturally-occurring polynucleotide or polypeptide, can be isolated from a source in nature and which has not been intentionally modified by man.

Nucleotide pair — The nucleotides found at a polymorphic site on the two copies of a chromosome from an individual.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Phased — As applied to a sequence of nucleotide pairs for two or more polymorphic sites in a locus, phased means the combination of nucleotides present at those polymorphic sites on a single copy of the locus is known.

Polymorphic site (PS) – A position on a chromosome or DNA molecule at which at least two alternative sequences are found in a population.

Polymorphic variant (or variant)—A gene, mRNA, cDNA, polypeptide, protein or peptide whose nucleotide or amino acid sequence varies from a reference sequence due to the presence of a polymorphism in the gene.

Polymorphism — The sequence variation observed in an individual at a polymorphic site.

Polymorphisms include nucleotide substitutions, insertions, deletions and microsatellites and may, but need not, result in detectable differences in gene expression or protein function.

Polymorphism data — Information concerning one or more of the following for a specific gene: location of polymorphic sites; sequence variation at those sites; frequency of polymorphisms in one or more populations; the different genotypes and/or haplotypes determined for the gene; frequency of one or more of these genotypes and/or haplotypes in one or more populations; any known association(s) between a trait and a genotype or a haplotype for the gene.

**Polymorphism Database** – A collection of polymorphism data arranged in a systematic or methodical way and capable of being individually accessed by electronic or other means.

**Polynucleotide** — A nucleic acid molecule comprised of single-stranded RNA or DNA or comprised of complementary, double-stranded DNA.

Population Group — A group of individuals sharing a common ethnogeographic origin.

Reference Population — A group of subjects or individuals who are predicted to be representative of the genetic variation found in the general population. Typically, the reference population represents the genetic variation in the population at a certainty level of at least 85%,

Single Nucleotide Polymorphism (SNP) – Typically, the specific pair of nucleotides observed at a single polymorphic site. In rare cases, three or four nucleotides may be found.

preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95% and even more preferably at least 99%.

Subject - A human individual whose genotypes or haplotypes or response to treatment or

disease state are to be determined.

5

10

15

20

30

35

Treatment - A stimulus administered internally or externally to a subject.

Unphased — As applied to a sequence of nucleotide pairs for two or more polymorphic sites in a locus, unphased means the combination of nucleotides present at those polymorphic sites on a single copy of the locus is not known.

As discussed above, information on the identity of genotypes and haplotypes for the CYP3A5 gene of any particular individual as well as the frequency of such genotypes and haplotypes in any particular population of individuals is useful for a variety of drug discovery and development applications. Thus, the invention also provides compositions and methods for detecting the novel CYP3A5 polymorphisms, haplotypes and haplotype pairs identified herein.

The compositions comprise at least one oligonucleotide for detecting the variant nucleotide or nucleotide pair located at a novel CYP3A5 polymorphic site in one copy or two copies of the CYP3A5 gene. Such oligonucleotides are referred to herein as CYP3A5 haplotyping oligonucleotides or genotyping oligonucleotides, respectively, and collectively as CYP3A5 oligonucleotides. In one embodiment, a CYP3A5 haplotyping or genotyping oligonucleotide is a probe or primer capable of hybridizing to a target region that contains, or that is located close to, one of the novel polymorphic sites described herein.

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to a polynucleotide molecule having less than about 100 nucleotides. A preferred oligonucleotide of the invention is 10 to 35 nucleotides long. More preferably, the oligonucleotide is between 15 and 30, and most preferably, between 20 and 25 nucleotides in length. The exact length of the oligonucleotide will depend on many factors that are routinely considered and practiced by the skilled artisan. The oligonucleotide may be comprised of any phosphorylation state of ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, and acyclic nucleotide derivatives, and other functionally equivalent derivatives. Alternatively, oligonucleotides may have a phosphate-free backbone, which may be comprised of linkages such as carboxymethyl, acetamidate, carbamate, polyamide (peptide nucleic acid (PNA)) and the like (Varma, R. in Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, A Comprehensive Desk Reference, Ed. R. Meyers, VCH Publishers, Inc. (1995), pages 617-620). Oligonucleotides of the invention may be prepared by chemical synthesis using any suitable methodology known in the art, or may be derived from a biological sample, for example, by restriction digestion. The oligonucleotides may be labeled, according to any technique known in the art, including use of radiolabels, fluorescent labels, enzymatic labels, proteins, haptens, antibodies, sequence tags and the like.

Haplotyping or genotyping oligonucleotides of the invention must be capable of specifically hybridizing to a target region of a CYP3A5 polynucleotide. Preferably, the target region is located in a CYP3A5 isogene. As used herein, specific hybridization means the oligonucleotide forms an anti-parallel double-stranded structure with the target region under certain hybridizing conditions, while failing to form such a structure when incubated with another region in the CYP3A5 polynucleotide or

with a non-CYP3A5 polynucleotide under the same hybridizing conditions. Preferably, the oligonucleotide specifically hybridizes to the target region under conventional high stringency conditions. The skilled artisan can readily design and test oligonucleotide probes and primers suitable for detecting polymorphisms in the CYP3A5 gene using the polymorphism information provided herein in conjunction with the known sequence information for the CYP3A5 gene and routine techniques.

5

10

15

20

30

35

A nucleic acid molecule such as an oligonucleotide or polynucleotide is said to be a "perfect" or "complete" complement of another nucleic acid molecule if every nucleotide of one of the molecules is complementary to the nucleotide at the corresponding position of the other molecule. A nucleic acid molecule is "substantially complementary" to another molecule if it hybridizes to that molecule with sufficient stability to remain in a duplex form under conventional low-stringency conditions. Conventional hybridization conditions are described, for example, by Sambrook J. et al., in Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989) and by Haymes, B.D. et al. in Nucleic Acid Hybridization, A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington, D.C. (1985). While perfectly complementary oligonucleotides are preferred for detecting polymorphisms, departures from complete complementarity are contemplated where such departures do not prevent the molecule from specifically hybridizing to the target region. For example, an oligonucleotide primer may have a non-complementary fragment at its 5' end, with the remainder of the primer being complementary to the target region. Alternatively, non-complementary nucleotides may be interspersed into the probe or primer as long as the resulting probe or primer is still capable of specifically hybridizing to the target region.

Preferred haplotyping or genotyping oligonucleotides of the invention are allele-specific oligonucleotides. As used herein, the term allele-specific oligonucleotide (ASO) means an oligonucleotide that is able, under sufficiently stringent conditions, to hybridize specifically to one allele of a gene, or other locus, at a target region containing a polymorphic site while not hybridizing to the corresponding region in another allele(s). As understood by the skilled artisan, allele-specificity will depend upon a variety of readily optimized stringency conditions, including salt and formamide concentrations, as well as temperatures for both the hybridization and washing steps. Examples of hybridization and washing conditions typically used for ASO probes are found in Kogan et al., "Genetic Prediction of Hemophilia A" in PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, 1990 and Ruaño et al., 87 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 6296-6300, 1990. Typically, an ASO will be perfectly complementary to one allele while containing a single mismatch for another allele.

Allele-specific oligonucleotides of the invention include ASO probes and ASO primers. ASO probes which usually provide good discrimination between different alleles are those in which a central position of the oligonucleotide probe aligns with the polymorphic site in the target region (e.g., approximately the 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup> position in a 15mer, the 8<sup>th</sup> or 9<sup>th</sup> position in a 16mer, and the 10<sup>th</sup> or 11<sup>th</sup>

position in a 20mer). An ASO primer of the invention has a 3' terminal nucleotide, or preferably a 3' penultimate nucleotide, that is complementary to only one nucleotide of a particular SNP, thereby acting as a primer for polymerase-mediated extension only if the allele containing that nucleotide is present. ASO probes and primers hybridizing to either the coding or noncoding strand are contemplated by the invention. ASO probes and primers listed below use the appropriate nucleotide symbol (R= G or A, Y= T or C, M= A or C, K= G or T, S= G or C, and W= A or T; WIPO standard ST.25) at the position of the polymorphic site to represent that the ASO contains either of the two alternative allelic variants observed at that polymorphic site.

A preferred ASO probe for detecting CYP3A5 gene polymorphisms comprises a nucleotide sequence, listed 5' to 3', selected from the group consisting of:

10

```
GCTTGTGRGGATGGA (SEQ ID NO:4) and its complement,
    CCAGAACSCTTGGAC (SEQ ID NO:5) and its complement,
    CAGTTGAMGAAGGAA (SEQ ID NO:6) and its complement,
    TGATCTAYAAAGTCA (SEQ ID NO:7) and its complement,
15
    CCGTACAYATGGACT (SEQ ID NO:8) and its complement,
    TCTTATGRTTGCAAA (SEQ ID NO:9) and its complement,
    AAGAGGAWAATTACT (SEQ ID NO:10) and its complement,
    GCAGAATMGGGCTAG (SEQ ID NO:11) and its complement,
    TCAGCTCYGTTGTCC (SEQ ID NO:12) and its complement,
20
    TGTTATTMTGTCTTC (SEQ ID NO:13) and its complement,
    AATGTTTYTGTTGAA (SEQ ID NO:14) and its complement,
    GACAGTCRCACTGTT (SEQ ID NO:15) and its complement,
    TAGATCCRTTATTTC (SEQ ID NO:16) and its complement,
    ATAACTGYTTTCTTG (SEQ ID NO:17) and its complement,
    ATAATTGYTCCAGGT (SEQ ID NO:18) and its complement,
    TTGTTTTYCCCACAG (SEQ ID NO:19) and its complement,
    GAACAAGMGAAGCCA (SEQ ID NO:20) and its complement,
    GCAGGAAKTATTCCA (SEQ ID NO:21) and its complement,
    TACTTCARTAGTACT (SEQ ID NO:22) and its complement,
30
    TTTTTATRTTTCATT (SEQ ID NO:23) and its complement, and
    ACTATTGYAGATCCC (SEQ ID NO:24) and its complement.
```

A preferred ASO primer for detecting CYP3A5 gene polymorphisms comprises a nucleotide sequence, listed 5' to 3', selected from the group consisting of:

```
GGTGTGGCTTGTGRG (SEQ ID NO:25);
                                     TTGAAATCCATCCYC (SEQ ID NO:26);
35
    AAGAACCCAGAACSC (SEQ ID NO:27);
                                     CGGGGAGTCCAAGSG (SEQ ID NO:28);
    AGAACACAGTTGAMG (SEQ ID NO:29);
                                      GCCACTTTCCTTCKT (SEO ID NO:30);
                                     GGATTGTGACTTTRT (SEQ ID NO:32);
    GCCCTCTGATCTAYA (SEQ ID NO:31);
    TGGGACCCGTACAYA (SEQ ID NO:33);
                                      TTAAAAAGTCCATRT (SEQ ID NO:34);
40
                                     CTGATGTTTGCAAYC (SEQ ID NO:36);
    TTTGCTTCTTATGRT (SEQ ID NO:35);
    TGAAAGAAGAGGAWA (SEQ ID NO:37); CTCCCAAGTAATTWT (SEQ ID NO:38);
    CCAGCTGCAGAATMG (SEQ ID NO:39);
                                     ACTTCACTAGCCCKA (SEQ ID NO:40);
    GTTTAATCAGCTCYG (SEQ ID NO:41);
                                     GTGTGGGGACAACRG (SEQ ID NO:42);
    AAAGAATGTTATTMT (SEQ ID NO:43);
                                     ATTTGTGAAGACAKA (SEQ ID NO:44);
45
    AGAAAAAATGTTTYT (SEQ ID NO:45);
                                     CTAGAGTTCAACARA (SEQ ID NO: 46);
    GGAGTCGACAGTCRC (SEQ ID NO:47);
                                     TAACCCAACAGTGYG (SEQ ID NO:48);
    GTTTCTTAGATCCRT (SEQ ID NO:49);
                                      TTGAGAGAAATAAYG (SEQ ID NO:50);
    TTAAAAATAACTGYT
                    (SEQ ID NO:51);
                                     ATATGTCAAGAAARC (SEQ ID NO:52);
    AAAATTATAATTGYT (SEQ ID NO:53);
                                     AACTTTACCTGGARC (SEQ ID NO:54);
```

```
TTTGTTTTYC (SEQ ID NO:55); AGAGTACTGTGGGRA (SEQ ID NO:56);
TGTTTAGAACAAGMG (SEQ ID NO:57); ACCAAATGGCTTCKC (SEQ ID NO:58);
AAATGTGCAGGAAKT (SEQ ID NO:59); TCTTCCTGGAATAMT (SEQ ID NO:60);
TTCTAATACTTCART (SEQ ID NO:61); CCATGCAGTACTAYT (SEQ ID NO:62);

5 CTGTGGTTTTTATRT (SEQ ID NO:63); ATAGTTAATGAAAYA (SEQ ID NO:64);
TGTTTAACTATTGYA (SEQ ID NO:65); and TTCAAGGGGGATCTRC (SEQ ID NO:66).
```

Other oligonucleotides of the invention hybridize to a target region located one to several nucleotides downstream of one of the novel polymorphic sites identified herein. Such oligonucleotides are useful in polymerase-mediated primer extension methods for detecting one of the novel polymorphisms described herein and therefore such oligonucleotides are referred to herein as "primer-extension oligonucleotides". In a preferred embodiment, the 3'-terminus of a primer-extension oligonucleotide is a deoxynucleotide complementary to the nucleotide located immediately adjacent to the polymorphic site.

10

**15** .

40

45

A particularly preferred oligonucleotide primer for detecting CYP3A5 gene polymorphisms by primer extension terminates in a nucleotide sequence, listed 5' to 3', selected from the group consisting of:

```
GTGGCTTGTG (SEQ ID NO:67);
                                 AAATCCATCC(SEQ ID NO:68);
    AACCCAGAAC (SEQ ID NO:69);
                                 GGAGTCCAAG(SEO ID NO:70);
20
    ACACAGTTGA (SEQ ID NO:71);
                                 ACTTTCCTTC(SEQ ID NO:72);
    CTCTGATCTA (SEQ ID NO:73);
                                 TTGTGACTTT (SEQ. ID NO:74);
    GACCCGTACA (SEQ ID NO:75);
                                 AAAAGTCCAT(SEQ ID NO:76);
    GCTTCTTATG (SEQ ID NO:77);
                                 ATGTTTGCAA(SEQ ID NO:78);
    AAGAAGAGGA (SEQ ID NO:79);
                                 CCAAGTAATT (SEQ ID NO:80);
25
    GCTGCAGAAT (SEQ ID NO:81);
                                 TCACTAGCCC (SEQ ID NO:82);
    TAATCAGCTC (SEQ ID NO:83);
                                 TGGGGACAAC (SEQ ID NO:84);
    GAATGTTATT (SEQ ID NO:85);
                                 TGTGAAGACA (SEQ ID NO:86);
    AAAAATGTTT
                (SEQ ID NO:87);
                                 GAGTTCAACA(SEO ID NO:88);
    GTCGACAGTC (SEQ ID NO:89);
                                 CCCAACAGTG(SEQ ID NO:90);
30
    TCTTAGATCC (SEQ ID NO:91);
                                 AGAGAAATAA (SEQ ID NO:92);
    AAAATAACTG (SEQ ID NO:93);
                                 TGTCAAGAAA (SEQ ID NO: 94);
    ATTATAATTG (SEQ ID NO:95);
                                 TTTACCTGGA(SEQ ID NO:96);
    GTTTTGTTTT (SEQ ID NO: 97);
                                 GTACTGTGGG (SEQ ID NO:98);
    TTAGAACAAG (SEQ ID NO:99);
                                 AAATGGCTTC(SEQ ID NO:100);
35
    TGTGCAGGAA (SEQ ID NO:101);
                                  TCCTGGAATA(SEQ ID NO:102);
    TAATACTICA (SEQ ID NO:103);
                                  TGCAGTACTA (SEQ ID NO:104);
    TGGTTTTTAT (SEQ ID NO:105);
                                  GTTAATGAAA(SEQ ID NO:106);
    TTAACTATTG (SEQ ID NO:107); and AAGGGGATCT(SEQ ID NO:108).
```

In some embodiments, a composition contains two or more differently labeled CYP3A5 oligonucleotides for simultaneously probing the identity of nucleotides or nucleotide pairs at two or more polymorphic sites. It is also contemplated that primer compositions may contain two or more sets of allele-specific primer pairs to allow simultaneous targeting and amplification of two or more regions containing a polymorphic site.

CYP3A5 oligonucleotides of the invention may also be immobilized on or synthesized on a solid surface such as a microchip, bead, or glass slide (see, e.g., WO 98/20020 and WO 98/20019). Such immobilized oligonucleotides may be used in a variety of polymorphism detection assays,

including but not limited to probe hybridization and polymerase extension assays. Immobilized CYP3A5 oligonucleotides of the invention may comprise an ordered array of oligonucleotides designed to rapidly screen a DNA sample for polymorphisms in multiple genes at the same time.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another embodiment, the invention provides a kit comprising at least two CYP3A5 oligonucleotides packaged in separate containers. The kit may also contain other components such as hybridization buffer (where the oligonucleotides are to be used as a probe) packaged in a separate container. Alternatively, where the oligonucleotides are to be used to amplify a target region, the kit may contain, packaged in separate containers, a polymerase and a reaction buffer optimized for primer extension mediated by the polymerase, such as PCR.

The above described oligonucleotide compositions and kits are useful in methods for genotyping and/or haplotyping the CYP3A5 gene in an individual. As used herein, the terms "CYP3A5 genotype" and "CYP3A5 haplotype" mean the genotype or haplotype contains the nucleotide pair or nucleotide, respectively, that is present at one or more of the novel polymorphic sites described herein and may optionally also include the nucleotide pair or nucleotide present at one or more additional polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene. The additional polymorphic sites may be currently known polymorphic sites or sites that are subsequently discovered.

One embodiment of a genotyping method of the invention involves isolating from the individual a nucleic acid sample comprising the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene, mRNA transcripts thereof or cDNA copies thereof, or a fragment of any of the foregoing, that are present in the individual, and determining the identity of the nucleotide pair at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24 in the two copies to assign a CYP3A5 genotype to the individual. As will be readily understood by the skilled artisan, the two "copies" of a gene, mRNA or cDNA (or fragment of such CYP3A5 molecules) in an individual may be the same allele or may be different alleles. In a preferred embodiment of the method for assigning a CYP3A5 genotype, the identity of the nucleotide pair at one or more of the polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS3, PS4, PS15 and PS25 is also determined. In another embodiment, a genotyping method of the invention comprises determining the identity of the nucleotide pair at each of PS1-PS25.

Typically, the nucleic acid sample is isolated from a biological sample taken from the individual, such as a blood sample or tissue sample. Suitable tissue samples include whole blood, semen, saliva, tears, urine, fecal material, sweat, buccal, skin and hair. The nucleic acid sample may be comprised of genomic DNA, mRNA, or cDNA and, in the latter two cases, the biological sample must be obtained from a tissue in which the CYP3A5 gene is expressed. Furthermore it will be understood by the skilled artisan that mRNA or cDNA preparations would not be used to detect polymorphisms located in introns or in 5' and 3' untranslated regions if not present in the mRNA or cDNA. If a CYP3A5 gene fragment is isolated, it must contain the polymorphic site(s) to be

genotyped.

10

15

20

25

30

35

One embodiment of a haplotyping method of the invention comprises isolating from the individual a nucleic acid sample containing only one of the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene, mRNA or cDNA, or a fragment of such CYP3A5 molecules, that is present in the individual and determining in that copy the identity of the nucleotide at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24 in that copy to assign a CYP3A5 haplotype to the individual.

The nucleic acid used in the above haplotyping methods of the invention may be isolated using any method capable of separating the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene or fragment such as one of the methods described above for preparing CYP3A5 isogenes, with targeted *in vivo* cloning being the preferred approach. As will be readily appreciated by those skilled in the art, any individual clone will typically only provide haplotype information on one of the two CYP3A5 gene copies present in an individual. If haplotype information is desired for the individual's other copy, additional CYP3A5 clones will usually need to be examined. Typically, at least five clones should be examined to have more than a 90% probability of haplotyping both copies of the CYP3A5 gene in an individual. In some cases, however, once the haplotype for one CYP3A5 allele is directly determined, the haplotype for the other allele may be inferred if the individual has a known genotype for the polymorphic sites of interest or if the haplotype frequency or haplotype pair frequency for the individual's population group is known. In some embodiments, the CYP3A5 haplotype is assigned to the individual by also identifying the nucleotide at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS3, PS4, PS15 and PS25. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the nucleotide at each of PS1-PS25 is identified.

In another embodiment, the haplotyping method comprises determining whether an individual has one or more of the CYP3A5 haplotypes shown in Table 5. This can be accomplished by identifying, for one or both copies of the individual's CYP3A5 gene, the phased sequence of nucleotides present at each of PS1-PS25. This identifying step does not necessarily require that each of PS1-PS25 be directly examined. Typically only a subset of PS1-PS25 will need to be directly examined to assign to an individual one or more of the haplotypes shown in Table 5. This is because at least one polymorphic site in a gene is frequently in strong linkage disequilibrium with one or more other polymorphic sites in that gene (Drysdale, CM et al. 2000 PNAS 97:10483-10488; Rieder MJ et al. 1999 Nature Genetics 22:59-62). Two sites are said to be in linkage disequilibrium if the presence of a particular variant at one site enhances the predictability of another variant at the second site (Stephens, JC 1999, Mol. Diag. 4:309-317). Techniques for determining whether any two polymorphic sites are in linkage disequilibrium are well-known in the art (Weir B.S. 1996 Genetic Data Analysis II, Sinauer Associates, Inc. Publishers, Sunderland, MA).

In another embodiment of a haplotyping method of the invention, a CYP3A5 haplotype pair is

determined for an individual by identifying the phased sequence of nucleotides at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24 in each copy of the CYP3A5 gene that is present in the individual. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the haplotyping method comprises identifying the phased sequence of nucleotides at each of PS1-PS25 in each copy of the CYP3A5 gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

When haplotyping both copies of the gene, the identifying step is preferably performed with each copy of the gene being placed in separate containers. However, it is also envisioned that if the two copies are labeled with different tags, or are otherwise separately distinguishable or identifiable, it could be possible in some cases to perform the method in the same container. For example, if first and second copies of the gene are labeled with different first and second fluorescent dyes, respectively, and an allele-specific oligonucleotide labeled with yet a third different fluorescent dye is used to assay the polymorphic site(s), then detecting a combination of the first and third dyes would identify the polymorphism in the first gene copy while detecting a combination of the second and third dyes would identify the polymorphism in the second gene copy.

In both the genotyping and haplotyping methods, the identity of a nucleotide (or nucleotide pair) at a polymorphic site(s) may be determined by amplifying a target region(s) containing the polymorphic site(s) directly from one or both copies of the CYP3A5 gene, or a fragment thereof, and the sequence of the amplified region(s) determined by conventional methods. It will be readily appreciated by the skilled artisan that only one nucleotide will be detected at a polymorphic site in individuals who are homozygous at that site, while two different nucleotides will be detected if the individual is heterozygous for that site. The polymorphism may be identified directly, known as positive-type identification, or by inference, referred to as negative-type identification. For example, where a SNP is known to be guanine and cytosine in a reference population, a site may be positively determined to be either guanine or cytosine for an individual homozygous at that site, or both guanine and cytosine, if the individual is heterozygous at that site. Alternatively, the site may be negatively determined to be not guanine (and thus cytosine/cytosine) or not cytosine (and thus guanine/guanine).

The target region(s) may be amplified using any oligonucleotide-directed amplification method, including but not limited to polymerase chain reaction (PCR) (U.S. Patent No. 4,965,188), ligase chain reaction (LCR) (Barany et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:189-193, 1991; WO90/01069), and oligonucleotide ligation assay (OLA) (Landegren et al., *Science* 241:1077-1080, 1988). Other known nucleic acid amplification procedures may be used to amplify the target region including transcription-based amplification systems (U.S. Patent No. 5,130,238; EP 329,822; U.S. Patent No. 5,169,766, WO89/06700) and isothermal methods (Walker et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:392-396, 1992).

A polymorphism in the target region may also be assayed before or after amplification using one of several hybridization-based methods known in the art. Typically, allele-specific

oligonucleotides are utilized in performing such methods. The allele-specific oligonucleotides may be used as differently labeled probe pairs, with one member of the pair showing a perfect match to one variant of a target sequence and the other member showing a perfect match to a different variant. In some embodiments, more than one polymorphic site may be detected at once using a set of allele-specific oligonucleotides or oligonucleotide pairs. Preferably, the members of the set have melting temperatures within 5°C, and more preferably within 2°C, of each other when hybridizing to each of the polymorphic sites being detected.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Hybridization of an allele-specific oligonucleotide to a target polynucleotide may be performed with both entities in solution, or such hybridization may be performed when either the oligonucleotide or the target polynucleotide is covalently or noncovalently affixed to a solid support. Attachment may be mediated, for example, by antibody-antigen interactions, poly-L-Lys, streptavidin or avidin-biotin, salt bridges, hydrophobic interactions, chemical linkages, UV cross-linking baking, etc. Allele-specific oligonucleotides may be synthesized directly on the solid support or attached to the solid support subsequent to synthesis. Solid-supports suitable for use in detection methods of the invention include substrates made of silicon, glass, plastic, paper and the like, which may be formed, for example, into wells (as in 96-well plates), slides, sheets, membranes, fibers, chips, dishes, and beads. The solid support may be treated, coated or derivatized to facilitate the immobilization of the allele-specific oligonucleotide or target nucleic acid.

The genotype or haplotype for the CYP3A5 gene of an individual may also be determined by hybridization of a nucleic acid sample containing one or both copies of the gene, mRNA, cDNA or fragment(s) thereof, to nucleic acid arrays and subarrays such as described in WO 95/11995. The arrays would contain a battery of allele-specific oligonucleotides representing each of the polymorphic sites to be included in the genotype or haplotype.

The identity of polymorphisms may also be determined using a mismatch detection technique, including but not limited to the RNase protection method using riboprobes (Winter et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:7575, 1985; Meyers et al., *Science* 230:1242, 1985) and proteins which recognize nucleotide mismatches, such as the *E. coli* mutS protein (Modrich, P. *Ann. Rev. Genet.* 25:229-253, 1991). Alternatively, variant alleles can be identified by single strand conformation polymorphism (SSCP) analysis (Orita et al., *Genomics* 5:874-879, 1989; Humphries et al., in Molecular Diagnosis of Genetic Diseases, R. Elles, ed., pp. 321-340, 1996) or denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis (DGGE) (Wartell et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.* 18:2699-2706, 1990; Sheffield et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86:232-236, 1989).

A polymerase-mediated primer extension method may also be used to identify the polymorphism(s). Several such methods have been described in the patent and scientific literature and include the "Genetic Bit Analysis" method (WO92/15712) and the ligase/polymerase mediated genetic bit analysis (U.S. Patent 5,679,524. Related methods are disclosed in WO91/02087, WO90/09455, WO95/17676, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,302,509, and 5,945,283. Extended primers containing a

polymorphism may be detected by mass spectrometry as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,605,798. Another primer extension method is allele-specific PCR (Ruaño et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.* 17:8392, 1989; Ruaño et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.* 19, 6877-6882, 1991; WO 93/22456; Turki et al., *J. Clin. Invest.* 95:1635-1641, 1995). In addition, multiple polymorphic sites may be investigated by simultaneously amplifying multiple regions of the nucleic acid using sets of allele-specific primers as described in Wallace et al. (WO89/10414).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In addition, the identity of the allele(s) present at any of the novel polymorphic sites described herein may be indirectly determined by haplotyping or genotyping another polymorphic site that is in linkage disequilibrium with the polymorphic site that is of interest. Polymorphic sites in linkage disequilibrium with the presently disclosed polymorphic sites may be located in regions of the gene or in other genomic regions not examined herein. Detection of the allele(s) present at a polymorphic site in linkage disequilibrium with the novel polymorphic sites described herein may be performed by, but is not limited to, any of the above-mentioned methods for detecting the identity of the allele at a polymorphic site.

In another aspect of the invention, an individual's CYP3A5 haplotype pair is predicted from its CYP3A5 genotype using information on haplotype pairs known to exist in a reference population. In its broadest embodiment, the haplotyping prediction method comprises identifying a CYP3A5 genotype for the individual at two or more CYP3A5 polymorphic sites described herein, accessing data containing CYP3A5 haplotype pairs identified in a reference population, and assigning a haplotype pair to the individual that is consistent with the genotype data. In one embodiment, the reference haplotype pairs include the CYP3A5 haplotype pairs shown in Table 4. The CYP3A5 haplotype pair can be assigned by comparing the individual's genotype with the genotypes corresponding to the haplotype pairs known to exist in the general population or in a specific population group, and determining which haplotype pair is consistent with the genotype of the individual. In some embodiments, the comparing step may be performed by visual inspection (for example, by consulting Table 4). When the genotype of the individual is consistent with more than one haplotype pair, frequency data (such as that presented in Table 7) may be used to determine which of these haplotype pairs is most likely to be present in the individual. This determination may also be performed in some embodiments by visual inspection, for example by consulting Table 7. If a particular CYP3A5 haplotype pair consistent with the genotype of the individual is more frequent in the reference population than others consistent with the genotype, then that haplotype pair with the highest frequency is the most likely to be present in the individual. In other embodiments, the comparison may be made by a computer-implemented algorithm with the genotype of the individual and the reference haplotype data stored in computer-readable formats. For example, as described in PCT/US01/12831, filed April 18, 2001, one computer-implemented algorithm to perform this comparison entails enumerating all possible haplotype pairs which are consistent with the genotype, accessing data containing CYP3A5 haplotype pairs frequency data determined in a reference

population to determine a probability that the individual has a possible haplotype pair, and analyzing the determined probabilities to assign a haplotype pair to the individual.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Generally, the reference population should be composed of randomly-selected individuals representing the major ethnogeographic groups of the world. A preferred reference population for use in the methods of the present invention comprises an approximately equal number of individuals from Caucasian, African-descent, Asian and Hispanic-Latino population groups with the minimum number of each group being chosen based on how rare a haplotype one wants to be guaranteed to see. For example, if one wants to have a q% chance of not missing a haplotype that exists in the population at a p% frequency of occurring in the reference population, the number of individuals (n) who must be sampled is given by  $2n=\log(1-q)/\log(1-p)$  where p and q are expressed as fractions. A preferred reference population allows the detection of any haplotype whose frequency is at least 10% with about 99% certainty and comprises about 20 unrelated individuals from each of the four population groups named above. A particularly preferred reference population includes a 3-generation family representing one or more of the four population groups to serve as controls for checking quality of haplotyping procedures.

In a preferred embodiment, the haplotype frequency data for each ethnogeographic group is examined to determine whether it is consistent with Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium. Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium (D.L. Hartl et al., Principles of Population Genomics, Sinauer Associates (Sunderland, MA),  $3^{\rm rd}$  Ed., 1997) postulates that the frequency of finding the haplotype pair  $H_1/H_2$  is equal to

 $p_{H-W}(H_1/H_2) = 2p(H_1)p(H_2)$  if  $H_1 \neq H_2$  and  $p_{H-W}(H_1/H_2) = p(H_1)p(H_2)$  if  $H_1 = H_2$ . A statistically significant difference between the observed and expected haplotype frequencies could be due to one or more factors including significant inbreeding in the population group, strong selective pressure on the gene, sampling bias, and/or errors in the genotyping process. If large deviations from Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium are observed in an ethnogeographic group, the number of individuals in that group can be increased to see if the deviation is due to a sampling bias. If a larger sample size does not reduce the difference between observed and expected haplotype pair frequencies, then one may wish to consider haplotyping the individual using a direct haplotyping method such as, for example, CLASPER System technology (U.S. Patent No. 5,866,404), single molecule dilution, or allele-specific long-range PCR (Michalotos-Beloin et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 24:4841-4843, 1996).

In one embodiment of this method for predicting a CYP3A5 haplotype pair for an individual, the assigning step involves performing the following analysis. First, each of the possible haplotype pairs is compared to the haplotype pairs in the reference population. Generally, only one of the haplotype pairs in the reference population matches a possible haplotype pair and that pair is assigned to the individual. Occasionally, only one haplotype represented in the reference haplotype pairs is consistent with a possible haplotype pair for an individual, and in such cases the individual is assigned a haplotype pair containing this known haplotype and a new haplotype derived by subtracting the

known haplotype from the possible haplotype pair. Alternatively, the haplotype pair in an individual may be predicted from the individual's genotype for that gene using reported methods (e.g., Clark et al. 1990 *Mol Bio Evol* 7:111-22; copending PCT/US01/12831 filed April 18, 2001) or through a commercial haplotyping service such as offered by Genaissance Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (New Haven, CT). In rare cases, either no haplotypes in the reference population are consistent with the possible haplotype pairs, or alternatively, multiple reference haplotype pairs are consistent with the possible haplotype pairs. In such cases, the individual is preferably haplotyped using a direct molecular haplotyping method such as, for example, CLASPER System<sup>™</sup> technology (U.S. Patent No. 5,866,404), SMD, or allele-specific long-range PCR (Michalotos-Beloin et al., *supra*).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention also provides a method for determining the frequency of a CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair in a population. The method comprises, for each member of the population, determining the genotype or the haplotype pair for the novel CYP3A5 polymorphic sites described herein, and calculating the frequency any particular genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair is found in the population. The population may be e.g., a reference population, a family population, a same gender population, a population group, or a trait population (e.g., a group of individuals exhibiting a trait of interest such as a medical condition or response to a therapeutic treatment).

In another aspect of the invention, frequency data for CYP3A5 genotypes, haplotypes, and/or haplotype pairs are determined in a reference population and used in a method for identifying an association between a trait and a CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair. The trait may be any detectable phenotype, including but not limited to susceptibility to a disease or response to a treatment. In one embodiment, the method involves obtaining data on the frequency of the genotype(s), haplotype(s), or haplotype pair(s) of interest in a reference population as well as in a population exhibiting the trait. Frequency data for one or both of the reference and trait populations may be obtained by genotyping or haplotyping each individual in the populations using one or more of the methods described above. The haplotypes for the trait population may be determined directly or, alternatively, by a predictive genotype to haplotype approach as described above. In another embodiment, the frequency data for the reference and/or trait populations is obtained by accessing previously determined frequency data, which may be in written or electronic form. For example, the frequency data may be present in a database that is accessible by a computer. Once the frequency data is obtained, the frequencies of the genotype(s), haplotype(s), or haplotype pair(s) of interest in the reference and trait populations are compared. In a preferred embodiment, the frequencies of all genotypes, haplotypes, and/or haplotype pairs observed in the populations are compared. If a particular CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair is more frequent in the trait population than in the reference population at a statistically significant amount, then the trait is predicted to be associated with that CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype or haplotype pair. Preferably, the CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair being compared in the trait and reference populations is selected from the full-genotypes and full-haplotypes shown in Tables 4 and 5, or from sub-genotypes

and sub-haplotypes derived from these genotypes and haplotypes. Sub-genotypes useful in the invention preferably do not include sub-genotypes solely for any one of PS3, PS4, PS15 and PS25 or for any combination thereof.

In a preferred embodiment of the method, the trait of interest is a clinical response exhibited by a patient to some therapeutic treatment, for example, response to a drug targeting CYP3A5 or response to a therapeutic treatment for a medical condition. As used herein, "medical condition" includes but is not limited to any condition or disease manifested as one or more physical and/or psychological symptoms for which treatment is desirable, and includes previously and newly identified diseases and other disorders. As used herein the term "clinical response" means any or all of the following: a quantitative measure of the response, no response, and/or adverse response (i.e., side effects).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In order to deduce a correlation between clinical response to a treatment and a CYP3A5 genotype, haplotype, or haplotype pair, it is necessary to obtain data on the clinical responses exhibited by a population of individuals who received the treatment, hereinafter the "clinical population". This clinical data may be obtained by analyzing the results of a clinical trial that has already been run and/or the clinical data may be obtained by designing and carrying out one or more new clinical trials. As used herein, the term "clinical trial" means any research study designed to collect clinical data on responses to a particular treatment, and includes but is not limited to phase I, phase II and phase III clinical trials. Standard methods are used to define the patient population and to enroll subjects.

It is preferred that the individuals included in the clinical population have been graded for the existence of the medical condition of interest. This is important in cases where the symptom(s) being presented by the patients can be caused by more than one underlying condition, and where treatment of the underlying conditions are not the same. An example of this would be where patients experience breathing difficulties that are due to either asthma or respiratory infections. If both sets were treated with an asthma medication, there would be a spurious group of apparent non-responders that did not actually have asthma. These people would affect the ability to detect any correlation between haplotype and treatment outcome. This grading of potential patients could employ a standard physical exam or one or more lab tests. Alternatively, grading of patients could use haplotyping for situations where there is a strong correlation between haplotype pair and disease susceptibility or severity.

The therapeutic treatment of interest is administered to each individual in the trial population and each individual's response to the treatment is measured using one or more predetermined criteria. It is contemplated that in many cases, the trial population will exhibit a range of responses and that the investigator will choose the number of responder groups (e.g., low, medium, high) made up by the various responses. In addition, the CYP3A5 gene for each individual in the trial population is genotyped and/or haplotyped, which may be done before or after administering the treatment.

After both the clinical and polymorphism data have been obtained, correlations between

individual response and CYP3A5 genotype or haplotype content are created. Correlations may be produced in several ways. In one method, individuals are grouped by their CYP3A5 genotype or haplotype (or haplotype pair) (also referred to as a polymorphism group), and then the averages and standard deviations of clinical responses exhibited by the members of each polymorphism group are calculated.

5

10

20

25

30

35

These results are then analyzed to determine if any observed variation in clinical response between polymorphism groups is statistically significant. Statistical analysis methods which may be used are described in L.D. Fisher and G. vanBelle, "Biostatistics: A Methodology for the Health Sciences", Wiley-Interscience (New York) 1993. This analysis may also include a regression calculation of which polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene give the most significant contribution to the differences in phenotype. One regression model useful in the invention is described in WO 01/01218, entitled "Methods for Obtaining and Using Haplotype Data".

A second method for finding correlations between CYP3A5 haplotype content and clinical responses uses predictive models based on error-minimizing optimization algorithms. One of many possible optimization algorithms is a genetic algorithm (R. Judson, "Genetic Algorithms and Their Uses in Chemistry" in Reviews in Computational Chemistry, Vol. 10, pp. 1-73, K. B. Lipkowitz and D. B. Boyd, eds. (VCH Publishers, New York, 1997). Simulated annealing (Press et al., "Numerical Recipes in C: The Art of Scientific Computing", Cambridge University Press (Cambridge) 1992, Ch. 10), neural networks (E. Rich and K. Knight, "Artificial Intelligence", 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition (McGraw-Hill, New York, 1991, Ch. 18), standard gradient descent methods (Press et al., *supra*, Ch. 10), or other global or local optimization approaches (see discussion in Judson, *supra*) could also be used. Preferably, the correlation is found using a genetic algorithm approach as described in WO 01/01218.

Correlations may also be analyzed using analysis of variation (ANOVA) techniques to determine how much of the variation in the clinical data is explained by different subsets of the polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene. As described in WO 01/01218, ANOVA is used to test hypotheses about whether a response variable is caused by or correlated with one or more traits or variables that can be measured (Fisher and vanBelle, *supra*, Ch. 10).

From the analyses described above, a mathematical model may be readily constructed by the skilled artisan that predicts clinical response as a function of CYP3A5 genotype or haplotype content. Preferably, the model is validated in one or more follow-up clinical trials designed to test the model.

The identification of an association between a clinical response and a genotype or haplotype (or haplotype pair) for the CYP3A5 gene may be the basis for designing a diagnostic method to determine those individuals who will or will not respond to the treatment, or alternatively, will respond at a lower level and thus may require more treatment, i.e., a greater dose of a drug. The diagnostic method may take one of several forms: for example, a direct DNA test (i.e., genotyping or haplotyping one or more of the polymorphic sites in the CYP3A5 gene), a serological test, or a physical exam measurement. The only requirement is that there be a good correlation between the

diagnostic test results and the underlying CYP3A5 genotype or haplotype that is in turn correlated with the clinical response. In a preferred embodiment, this diagnostic method uses the predictive haplotyping method described above.

In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a polymorphic variant of the CYP3A5 gene or a fragment of the gene which contains at least one of the novel polymorphic sites described herein. The nucleotide sequence of a variant CYP3A5 gene is identical to the reference genomic sequence for those portions of the gene examined, as described in the Examples below, except that it comprises a different nucleotide at one or more of the novel polymorphic sites PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, and may also comprise one or more additional polymorphisms selected from the group consisting of adenine at PS3, thymine at PS4, adenine at PS15 and cytosine at PS25. Similarly, the nucleotide sequence of a variant fragment of the CYP3A5 gene is identical to the corresponding portion of the reference sequence except for having a different nucleotide at one or more of the novel polymorphic sites described herein. Thus, the invention specifically does not include polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence identical to the reference sequence of the CYP3A5 gene, which is defined by haplotype 12, (or other reported CYP3A5 sequences) or to portions of the reference sequence (or other reported CYP3A5 sequences), except for the haplotyping and genotyping oligonucleotides described above.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The location of a polymorphism in a variant CYP3A5 gene or fragment is preferably identified by aligning its sequence against SEQ ID NO:1. The polymorphism is selected from the group consisting of guanine at PS1, guanine at PS2, cytosine at PS5, cytosine at PS6, thymine at PS7, adenine at PS8, adenine at PS9, adenine at PS10, thymine at PS11, adenine at PS12, thymine at PS13, adenine at PS14, guanine at PS16, thymine at PS17, thymine at PS18, cytosine at PS19, cytosine at PS20, thymine at PS21, guanine at PS22, adenine at PS23 and cytosine at PS24. In a preferred embodiment, the polymorphic variant comprises a naturally-occurring isogene of the CYP3A5 gene which is defined by any one of haplotypes 1-11 and 13 - 26 shown in Table 5 below.

Polymorphic variants of the invention may be prepared by isolating a clone containing the CYP3A5 gene from a human genomic library. The clone may be sequenced to determine the identity of the nucleotides at the novel polymorphic sites described herein. Any particular variant or fragment thereof, that is claimed herein could be prepared from this clone by performing *in vitro* mutagenesis using procedures well-known in the art. Any particular CYP3A5 variant or fragment thereof may also be prepared using synthetic or semi-synthetic methods known in the art.

CYP3A5 isogenes, or fragments thereof, may be isolated using any method that allows separation of the two "copies" of the CYP3A5 gene present in an individual, which, as readily understood by the skilled artisan, may be the same allele or different alleles. Separation methods include targeted *in vivo* cloning (TIVC) in yeast as described in WO 98/01573, U.S. Patent No. 5,866,404, and U.S. Patent No. 5,972,614. Another method, which is described in U.S. Patent No.

5,972,614, uses an allele specific oligonucleotide in combination with primer extension and exonuclease degradation to generate hemizygous DNA targets. Yet other methods are single molecule dilution (SMD) as described in Ruaño et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 87:6296-6300, 1990; and allele specific PCR (Ruaño et al., 1989, *supra*; Ruaño et al., 1991, *supra*; Michalatos-Beloin et al., *supra*).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The invention also provides CYP3A5 genome anthologies, which are collections of at least two CYP3A5 isogenes found in a given population. The population may be any group of at least two individuals, including but not limited to a reference population, a population group, a family population, a clinical population, and a same gender population. A CYP3A5 genome anthology may comprise individual CYP3A5 isogenes stored in separate containers such as microtest tubes, separate wells of a microtitre plate and the like. Alternatively, two or more groups of the CYP3A5 isogenes in the anthology may be stored in separate containers. Individual isogenes or groups of such isogenes in a genome anthology may be stored in any convenient and stable form, including but not limited to in buffered solutions, as DNA precipitates, freeze-dried preparations and the like. A preferred CYP3A5 genome anthology of the invention comprises a set of isogenes defined by the haplotypes shown in Table 5 below.

An isolated polynucleotide containing a polymorphic variant nucleotide sequence of the invention may be operably linked to one or more expression regulatory elements in a recombinant expression vector capable of being propagated and expressing the encoded CYP3A5 protein in a prokaryotic or a eukaryotic host cell. Examples of expression regulatory elements which may be used include, but are not limited to, the lac system, operator and promoter regions of phage lambda, yeast promoters, and promoters derived from vaccinia virus, adenovirus, retroviruses, or SV40. Other regulatory elements include, but are not limited to, appropriate leader sequences, termination codons, polyadenylation signals, and other sequences required for the appropriate transcription and subsequent translation of the nucleic acid sequence in a given host cell. Of course, the correct combinations of expression regulatory elements will depend on the host system used. In addition, it is understood that the expression vector contains any additional elements necessary for its transfer to and subsequent replication in the host cell. Examples of such elements include, but are not limited to, origins of replication and selectable markers. Such expression vectors are commercially available or are readily constructed using methods known to those in the art (e.g., F. Ausubel et al., 1987, in "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology", John Wiley and Sons, New York, New York). Host cells which may be used to express the variant CYP3A5 sequences of the invention include, but are not limited to, eukaryotic and mammalian cells, such as animal, plant, insect and yeast cells, and prokaryotic cells, such as E. coli, or algal cells as known in the art. The recombinant expression vector may be introduced into the host cell using any method known to those in the art including, but not limited to, microinjection, electroporation, particle bombardment, transduction, and transfection using DEAEdextran, lipofection, or calcium phosphate (see e.g., Sambrook et al. (1989) in "Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview, New York). In a preferred aspect,

eukaryotic expression vectors that function in eukaryotic cells, and preferably mammalian cells, are used. Non-limiting examples of such vectors include vaccinia virus vectors, adenovirus vectors, herpes virus vectors, and baculovirus transfer vectors. Preferred eukaryotic cell lines include COS cells, CHO cells, HeLa cells, NIH/3T3 cells, and embryonic stem cells (Thomson, J. A. et al., 1998 *Science* 282:1145-1147). Particularly preferred host cells are mammalian cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

As will be readily recognized by the skilled artisan, expression of polymorphic variants of the CYP3A5 gene will produce CYP3A5 mRNAs varying from each other at any polymorphic site retained in the spliced and processed mRNA molecules. These mRNAs can be used for the preparation of a CYP3A5 cDNA comprising a nucleotide sequence which is a polymorphic variant of the CYP3A5 reference coding sequence shown in Figure 2. Thus, the invention also provides CYP3A5 mRNAs and corresponding cDNAs which comprise a nucleotide sequence that is identical to SEQ ID NO:2 (Fig. 2) (or its corresponding RNA sequence) for those regions of SEQ ID NO:2 that correspond to the examined portions of the CYP3A5 gene (as described in the Examples below), except for having one or more polymorphisms selected from the group consisting of thymine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 88, adenine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 299 and guanine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 654, and may also comprise an additional polymorphism of adenine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 624. A particularly preferred polymorphic cDNA variant comprises the coding sequence of a CYP3A5 isogene defined by any one of haplotypes 2, 5, 7-8, 18-19, and 21. Fragments of these variant mRNAs and cDNAs are included in the scope of the invention, provided they contain one or more of the novel polymorphisms described herein. The invention specifically excludes polynucleotides identical to previously identified CYP3A5 mRNAs, cDNAs, or previously described fragments thereof. Polynucleotides comprising a variant CYP3A5 RNA or DNA sequence may be isolated from a biological sample using well-known molecular biological procedures or may be chemically synthesized.

As used herein, a polymorphic variant of a CYP3A5 gene, mRNA or cDNA fragment comprises at least one novel polymorphism identified herein and has a length of at least 10 nucleotides and may range up to the full length of the gene. Preferably, such fragments are between 100 and 3000 nucleotides in length, and more preferably between 200 and 2000 nucleotides in length, and most preferably between 500 and 1000 nucleotides in length.

In describing the CYP3A5 polymorphic sites identified herein, reference is made to the sense strand of the gene for convenience. However, as recognized by the skilled artisan, nucleic acid molecules containing the CYP3A5 gene or cDNA may be complementary double stranded molecules and thus reference to a particular site on the sense strand refers as well to the corresponding site on the complementary antisense strand. Thus, reference may be made to the same polymorphic site on either strand and an oligonucleotide may be designed to hybridize specifically to either strand at a target region containing the polymorphic site. Thus, the invention also includes single-stranded polynucleotides which are complementary to the sense strand of the CYP3A5 genomic, mRNA and

cDNA variants described herein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Polynucleotides comprising a polymorphic gene variant or fragment of the invention may be useful for therapeutic purposes. For example, where a patient could benefit from expression, or increased expression, of a particular CYP3A5 protein isoform, an expression vector encoding the isoform may be administered to the patient. The patient may be one who lacks the CYP3A5 isogene encoding that isoform or may already have at least one copy of that isogene.

In other situations, it may be desirable to decrease or block expression of a particular CYP3A5 isogene. Expression of a CYP3A5 isogene may be turned off by transforming a targeted organ, tissue or cell population with an expression vector that expresses high levels of untranslatable mRNA or antisense RNA for the isogene or fragment thereof. Alternatively, oligonucleotides directed against the regulatory regions (e.g., promoter, introns, enhancers, 3' untranslated region) of the isogene may block transcription. Oligonucleotides targeting the transcription initiation site, e.g., between positions –10 and +10 from the start site are preferred. Similarly, inhibition of transcription can be achieved using oligonucleotides that base-pair with region(s) of the isogene DNA to form triplex DNA (see e.g., Gee et al. in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing Co., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1994). Antisense oligonucleotides may also be designed to block translation of CYP3A5 mRNA transcribed from a particular isogene. It is also contemplated that ribozymes may be designed that can catalyze the specific cleavage of CYP3A5 mRNA transcribed from a particular isogene.

The untranslated mRNA, antisense RNA or antisense oligonucleotides may be delivered to a target cell or tissue by expression from a vector introduced into the cell or tissue *in vivo* or *ex vivo*. Alternatively, such molecules may be formulated as a pharmaceutical composition for administration to the patient. Oligoribonucleotides and/or oligodeoxynucleotides intended for use as antisense oligonucleotides may be modified to increase stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl linkages, and the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine and queosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytosine, guanine, thymine, and uracil which are not as easily recognized by endogenous nucleases.

The invention also provides an isolated polypeptide comprising a polymorphic variant of (a) the reference CYP3A5 amino acid sequence shown in Figure 3 or (b) a fragment of this reference sequence. The location of a variant amino acid in a CYP3A5 polypeptide or fragment of the invention is identified by aligning its sequence against SEQ ID NO:3 (Fig. 3). A CYP3A5 protein variant of the invention comprises an amino acid sequence identical to SEQ ID NO:3 for those regions of SEQ ID NO:3 that are encoded by examined portions of the CYP3A5 gene (as described in the Examples below), except for having one or more variant amino acids selected from the group consisting of tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 30 and tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position, also referred to herein as a

CYP3A5 peptide variant, is any fragment of a CYP3A5 protein variant that contains one or more of the amino acid variations shown in Table 2. The invention specifically excludes amino acid sequences identical to those previously identified for CYP3A5, including SEQ ID NO:3, and previously described fragments thereof. CYP3A5 protein variants included within the invention comprise all amino acid sequences based on SEQ ID NO:3 and having the combination of amino acid variations described in Table 2 below. In preferred embodiments, a CYP3A5 protein variant of the invention is encoded by an isogene defined by one of the observed haplotypes, 2, 5, 7-8, 18-19, and 21, shown in Table 5.

Table 2. Novel Polymorphic Variants of CYP3A5

10	Polymorphic Variant	Amino Acid Position and Identities		
	Number	30 H	100 Y	
15	2	Ϋ́	S	
	3	Y	X	

A CYP3A5 peptide variant of the invention is at least 6 amino acids in length and is preferably any number between 6 and 30 amino acids long, more preferably between 10 and 25, and most preferably between 15 and 20 amino acids long. Such CYP3A5 peptide variants may be useful as antigens to generate antibodies specific for one of the above CYP3A5 isoforms. In addition, the CYP3A5 peptide variants may be useful in drug screening assays.

A CYP3A5 variant protein or peptide of the invention may be prepared by chemical synthesis or by expressing an appropriate variant CYP3A5 genomic or cDNA sequence described above. Alternatively, the CYP3A5 protein variant may be isolated from a biological sample of an individual having a CYP3A5 isogene which encodes the variant protein. Where the sample contains two different CYP3A5 isoforms (i.e., the individual has different CYP3A5 isogenes), a particular CYP3A5 isoform of the invention can be isolated by immunoaffinity chromatography using an antibody which specifically binds to that particular CYP3A5 isoform but does not bind to the other CYP3A5 isoform.

The expressed or isolated CYP3A5 protein or peptide may be detected by methods known in the art, including Coomassie blue staining, silver staining, and Western blot analysis using antibodies specific for the isoform of the CYP3A5 protein or peptide as discussed further below. CYP3A5 variant proteins and peptides can be purified by standard protein purification procedures known in the art, including differential precipitation, molecular sieve chromatography, ion-exchange chromatography, isoelectric focusing, gel electrophoresis, affinity and immunoaffinity chromatography and the like. (Ausubel et. al., 1987, In Current Protocols in Molecular Biology John Wiley and Sons, New York, New York). In the case of immunoaffinity chromatography, antibodies specific for a particular polymorphic variant may be used.

A polymorphic variant CYP3A5 gene of the invention may also be fused in frame with a heterologous sequence to encode a chimeric CYP3A5 protein. The non-CYP3A5 portion of the

30

30

35

40

25

20

5

chimeric protein may be recognized by a commercially available antibody. In addition, the chimeric protein may also be engineered to contain a cleavage site located between the CYP3A5 and non-CYP3A5 portions so that the CYP3A5 protein may be cleaved and purified away from the non-CYP3A5 portion.

5

10

15 -

20

25

30

35

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to using a novel CYP3A5 protein isoform, or a fragment thereof, in any of a variety of drug screening assays. Such screening assays may be performed to identify agents that bind specifically to all known CYP3A5 protein isoforms or to only a subset of one or more of these isoforms. The agents may be from chemical compound libraries, peptide libraries and the like. The CYP3A5 protein or peptide variant may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support. In one embodiment, high throughput screening of compounds for binding to a CYP3A5 variant may be accomplished using the method described in PCT application WO84/03565, in which large numbers of test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such as plastic pins or some other surface, contacted with the CYP3A5 protein(s) of interest and then washed. Bound CYP3A5 protein(s) are then detected using methods well-known in the art.

In another embodiment, a novel CYP3A5 protein isoform may be used in assays to measure the binding affinities of one or more candidate drugs targeting the CYP3A5 protein or to measure the enzymatic activity of CYP3A5 when using one or more candidate drugs as substrates.

In yet another embodiment, when a particular CYP3A5 haplotype or group of CYP3A5 haplotypes encodes a CYP3A5 protein variant with an amino acid sequence distinct from that of CYP3A5 protein isoforms encoded by other CYP3A5 haplotypes, then detection of that particular CYP3A5 haplotype or group of CYP3A5 haplotypes may be accomplished by detecting expression of the encoded CYP3A5 protein variant using any of the methods described herein or otherwise commonly known to the skilled artisan.

In another embodiment, the invention provides antibodies specific for and immunoreactive with one or more of the novel CYP3A5 variant proteins described herein. The antibodies may be either monoclonal or polyclonal in origin. The CYP3A5 protein or peptide variant used to generate the antibodies may be from natural or recombinant sources or produced by chemical synthesis using synthesis techniques known in the art. If the CYP3A5 protein variant is of insufficient size to be antigenic, it may be conjugated, complexed, or otherwise covalently linked to a carrier molecule to enhance the antigenicity of the peptide. Examples of carrier molecules, include, but are not limited to, albumins (e.g., human, bovine, fish, ovine), and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (Basic and Clinical Immunology, 1991, Eds. D.P. Stites, and A.I. Terr, Appleton and Lange, Norwalk Connecticut, San Mateo, California).

In one embodiment, an antibody specifically immunoreactive with one of the novel protein isoforms described herein is administered to an individual to neutralize activity of the CYP3A5 isoform expressed by that individual. The antibody may be formulated as a pharmaceutical composition which includes a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Antibodies specific for and immunoreactive with one of the novel protein isoforms described herein may be used to immunoprecipitate the CYP3A5 protein variant from solution as well as react with CYP3A5 protein isoforms on Western or immunoblots of polyacrylamide gels on membrane supports or substrates. In another preferred embodiment, the antibodies will detect CYP3A5 protein isoforms in paraffin or frozen tissue sections, or in cells which have been fixed or unfixed and prepared on slides, coverslips, or the like, for use in immunocytochemical, immunohistochemical, and immunofluorescence techniques.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In another embodiment, an antibody specifically immunoreactive with one of the novel CYP3A5 protein variants described herein is used in immunoassays to detect this variant in biological samples. In this method, an antibody of the present invention is contacted with a biological sample and the formation of a complex between the CYP3A5 protein variant and the antibody is detected. As described, suitable immunoassays include radioimmunoassay, Western blot assay, immunofluorescent assay, enzyme linked immunoassay (ELISA), chemiluminescent assay, immunohistochemical assay, immunocytochemical assay, and the like (see, e.g., Principles and Practice of Immunoassay, 1991, Eds. Christopher P. Price and David J. Neoman, Stockton Press, New York, New York; Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1987, Eds. Ausubel et al., John Wiley and Sons, New York, New York). Standard techniques known in the art for ELISA are described in Methods in Immunodiagnosis, 2nd Ed., Eds. Rose and Bigazzi, John Wiley and Sons, New York 1980; and Campbell et al., 1984, Methods in Immunology, W.A. Benjamin, Inc.). Such assays may be direct, indirect, competitive, or noncompetitive as described in the art (see, e.g., Principles and Practice of Immunoassay, 1991, Eds. Christopher P. Price and David J. Neoman, Stockton Pres, NY, NY; and Oellirich, M., 1984, J. Clin. Chem. Clin. Biochem., 22:895-904). Proteins may be isolated from test specimens and biological samples by conventional methods, as described in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, supra.

Exemplary antibody molecules for use in the detection and therapy methods of the present invention are intact immunoglobulin molecules, substantially intact immunoglobulin molecules, or those portions of immunoglobulin molecules that contain the antigen binding site. Polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies may be produced by methods conventionally known in the art (e.g., Kohler and Milstein, 1975, Nature, 256:495-497; Campbell Monoclonal Antibody Technology, the Production and Characterization of Rodent and Human Hybridomas, 1985, In: Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Eds. Burdon et al., Volume 13, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam). The antibodies or antigen binding fragments thereof may also be produced by genetic engineering. The technology for expression of both heavy and light chain genes in *E. coli* is the subject of PCT patent applications, publication number WO 901443, and WO 9014424 and in Huse et al., 1989, Science, 246:1275-1281. The antibodies may also be humanized (e.g., Queen, C. et al. 1989 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.USA 86;10029).

Effect(s) of the polymorphisms identified herein on expression of CYP3A5 may be

investigated by various means known in the art, such as by *in vitro* translation of mRNA transcripts of the CYP3A5 gene, cDNA or fragment thereof, or by preparing recombinant cells and/or nonhuman recombinant organisms, preferably recombinant animals, containing a polymorphic variant of the CYP3A5 gene. As used herein, "expression" includes but is not limited to one or more of the following: transcription of the gene into precursor mRNA; splicing and other processing of the precursor mRNA to produce mature mRNA; mRNA stability; translation of the mature mRNA(s) into CYP3A5 protein(s) (including effects of polymorphisms on codon usage and tRNA availability); and glycosylation and/or other modifications of the translation product, if required for proper expression and function.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

To prepare a recombinant cell of the invention, the desired CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequence may be introduced into the cell in a vector such that the isogene, cDNA or coding sequence remains extrachromosomal. In such a situation, the gene will be expressed by the cell from the extrachromosomal location. In a preferred embodiment, the CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequence is introduced into a cell in such a way that it recombines with the endogenous CYP3A5 gene present in the cell. Such recombination requires the occurrence of a double recombination event, thereby resulting in the desired CYP3A5 gene polymorphism. Vectors for the introduction of genes both for recombination and for extrachromosomal maintenance are known in the art, and any suitable vector or vector construct may be used in the invention. Methods such as electroporation, particle bombardment, calcium phosphate co-precipitation and viral transduction for introducing DNA into cells are known in the art; therefore, the choice of method may lie with the competence and preference of the skilled practitioner. Examples of cells into which the CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequence may be introduced include, but are not limited to, continuous culture cells, such as COS, CHO, NIH/3T3, and primary or culture cells of the relevant tissue type, i.e., they express the CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequence. Such recombinant cells can be used to compare the biological activities of the different protein variants.

Recombinant nonhuman organisms, i.e., transgenic animals, expressing a variant CYP3A5 gene, cDNA or coding sequence are prepared using standard procedures known in the art. Preferably, a construct comprising the variant gene, cDNA or coding sequence is introduced into a nonhuman animal or an ancestor of the animal at an embryonic stage, i.e., the one-cell stage, or generally not later than about the eight-cell stage. Transgenic animals carrying the constructs of the invention can be made by several methods known to those having skill in the art. One method involves transfecting into the embryo a retrovirus constructed to contain one or more insulator elements, a gene or genes (or cDNA or coding sequence) of interest, and other components known to those skilled in the art to provide a complete shuttle vector harboring the insulated gene(s) as a transgene, see e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,610,053. Another method involves directly injecting a transgene into the embryo. A third method involves the use of embryonic stem cells. Examples of animals into which the CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequences may be introduced include, but are not limited to, mice, rats,

other rodents, and nonhuman primates (see "The Introduction of Foreign Genes into Mice" and the cited references therein, In: Recombinant DNA, Eds. J.D. Watson, M. Gilman, J. Witkowski, and M. Zoller; W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, pages 254-272). Transgenic animals stably expressing a human CYP3A5 isogene, cDNA or coding sequence and producing the encoded human CYP3A5 protein can be used as biological models for studying diseases related to abnormal CYP3A5 expression and/or activity, and for screening and assaying various candidate drugs, compounds, and treatment regimens to reduce the symptoms or effects of these diseases.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to pharmaceutical compositions for treating disorders affected by expression or function of a novel CYP3A5 isogene described herein. The pharmaceutical composition may comprise any of the following active ingredients: a polynucleotide comprising one of these novel CYP3A5 isogenes (or cDNAs or coding sequences); an antisense oligonucleotide directed against one of the novel CYP3A5 isogenes, a polynucleotide encoding such an antisense oligonucleotide, or another compound which inhibits expression of a novel CYP3A5 isogene described herein. Preferably, the composition contains the active ingredient in a therapeutically effective amount. By therapeutically effective amount is meant that one or more of the symptoms relating to disorders affected by expression or function of a novel CYP3A5 isogene is reduced and/or eliminated. The composition also comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, examples of which include, but are not limited to, saline, buffered saline, dextrose, and water. Those skilled in the art may employ a formulation most suitable for the active ingredient, whether it is a polynucleotide, oligonucleotide, protein, peptide or small molecule antagonist. The pharmaceutical composition may be administered alone or in combination with at least one other agent, such as a stabilizing compound. Administration of the pharmaceutical composition may be by any number of routes including, but not limited to oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, intradermal, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal. Further details on techniques for formulation and administration may be found in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing Co., Easton, PA).

For any composition, determination of the therapeutically effective dose of active ingredient and/or the appropriate route of administration is well within the capability of those skilled in the art. For example, the dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays or in animal models. The animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans. The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors relating to the patient requiring treatment, including but not limited to severity of the disease state, general health, age, weight and gender of the patient, diet, time and frequency of administration, other drugs being taken by the patient, and tolerance/response to the treatment.

Any or all analytical and mathematical operations involved in practicing the methods of the

present invention may be implemented by a computer. In addition, the computer may execute a program that generates views (or screens) displayed on a display device and with which the user can interact to view and analyze large amounts of information relating to the CYP3A5 gene and its genomic variation, including chromosome location, gene structure, and gene family, gene expression data, polymorphism data, genetic sequence data, and clinical data population data (e.g., data on ethnogeographic origin, clinical responses, genotypes, and haplotypes for one or more populations). The CYP3A5 polymorphism data described herein may be stored as part of a relational database (e.g., an instance of an Oracle database or a set of ASCII flat files). These polymorphism data may be stored on the computer's hard drive or may, for example, be stored on a CD-ROM or on one or more other storage devices accessible by the computer. For example, the data may be stored on one or more databases in communication with the computer via a network.

Preferred embodiments of the invention are described in the following examples. Other embodiments within the scope of the claims herein will be apparent to one skilled in the art from consideration of the specification or practice of the invention as disclosed herein. It is intended that the specification, together with the examples, be considered exemplary only, with the scope and spirit of the invention being indicated by the claims which follow the examples.

#### **EXAMPLES**

The Examples herein are meant to exemplify the various aspects of carrying out the invention and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention in any way. The Examples do not include detailed descriptions for conventional methods employed, such as in the performance of genomic DNA isolation, PCR and sequencing procedures. Such methods are well-known to those skilled in the art and are described in numerous publications, for example, Sambrook, Fritsch, and Maniatis, "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, USA, (1989).

## EXAMPLE 1

This example illustrates examination of various regions of the CYP3A5 gene for polymorphic sites.

# **Amplification of Target Regions**

The following target regions of the CYP3A5 gene were amplified using PCR primer pairs. The primers used for each region are represented below by providing the nucleotide positions of their initial and final nucleotides, which correspond to positions in SEQ ID NO:1 (Figure 1).

35

5

10

15

20

25

30

## **PCR Primer Pairs**

F	Fragment No.	Forward Primer	Reverse Primer	PCR Product
J	Fragment 1	3423-3448 .	complement of 3985-3960	563 nt
J	Fragment 2	3617-3639	complement of 4288-4266	672 nt
5	Fragment 3	3617-3639	complement of 4317-4294	701 nt
· )	Fragment 4	7331-7353	complement of 7950-7928	620 nt
J	Fragment 5	9075-9098	complement of 9722-9703	648 nt
)	Fragment 6	11000-11022	complement of 11571-11550	572 nt
. 3	Fragment 7	16602-16626	complement of 17236-17214	635 nt
10	Fragment 8	16992-17013	complement of 17494-17474	503 nt
]	Fragment 9	18374-18395	complement of 18979-18957	606 nt
J	Fragment 10	19627-19650	complement of 20365-20340	739 nt
3	Fragment 11	20878-20900	complement of 21324-21302	447 nt
	Fragment 12	23027-23049	complement of 23738-23715	712 nt
15	Fragment 13	30952-30975	complement of 31551-31528	600 nt
]	Fragment 14	33457-33479	complement of 34053-34032	597 nt
	Fragment 15	35247-35271	complement of 35902-35878	656 nt

These primer pairs were used in PCR reactions containing genomic DNA isolated from

20 immortalized cell lines for each member of the Index Repository. The PCR reactions were carried out under the following conditions:

	Reaction volume	-	≓ 10 μl
	10 x Advantage 2 Polymerase reaction buffer (Clontech)		$= 1 \mu l$
	100 ng of human genomic DNA		$= 1 \mu l$
25	10 mM dNTP		$= 0.4  \mu l$
	Advantage 2 Polymerase enzyme mix (Clontech)		$= 0.2 \mu l$
	Forward Primer (10 µM)		البر 0.4 =
	Reverse Primer (10 μM)		$= 0.4  \mu l$
	Water		$= 6.6 \mu l$
30			-

Amplification profile:

97°C - 2 min. 1 cycle

#### Sequencing of PCR Products

The PCR products were purified using a Whatman/Polyfiltronics 100 µl 384 well unifilter

plate essentially according to the manufacturers protocol. The purified DNA was eluted in 50 µl of
distilled water. Sequencing reactions were set up using Applied Biosystems Big Dye Terminator
chemistry essentially according to the manufacturers protocol. The purified PCR products were
sequenced in both directions using the primer sets described previously or those represented below by
the nucleotide positions of their initial and final nucleotides, which correspond to positions in SEQ ID

NO:1 (Figure 1). Reaction products were purified by isopropanol precipitation, and run on an Applied Biosystems 3700 DNA Analyzer.

# **Sequencing Primer Pairs**

	Fragment No.	Forward Primer	Reverse Primer
5	Fragment 1	3456-3475	complement of 3960-3941
-	Fragment 2	3744-3764	complement of 4220-4201
	Fragment 3	3744-3764	complement of 4286-4266
	Fragment 4	7536-7557	complement of 7922-7902
•	Fragment 5	9202-9223	complement of 9594-9574
10	Fragment 6	11039-11058	complement of 11466-11447
	Fragment 7	16655-16674	complement of 17183-17162
	Fragment 8	17032-17052	complement of 17447-17427
	Fragment 9	18403-18422	complement of 18950-18931
	Fragment 10	19660-19679	complement of 20111-20090
15	Fragment 11	20904-20925	complement of 21264-21245
	Fragment 12	23116-23137	complement of 23593-23572
	Fragment 13	31065-31085	complement of 31451-31432
	Fragment 14	33538-33558	complement of 33998-33977
	Fragment 15	35308-35327	complement of 35849-35828

# Analysis of Sequences for Polymorphic Sites

20

25

Sequence information for a minimum of 80 humans was analyzed for the presence of polymorphisms using the Polyphred program (Nickerson et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 14:2745-2751, 1997). The presence of a polymorphism was confirmed on both strands. The polymorphisms and their locations in the CYP3A5 reference genomic sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) are listed in Table 3 below.

Table 3. Polymorphic Sites Identified in the CYP3A5 Gene

	Polymorphic		Nucleotide	Reference	Variant	CDS Variant	AA
	Site Number	PolyId(a)	Position	Allele	Allele	Position	Variant
5	PS1	1225928	3633	A	G		
	PS2	1225930	3747	С	G		
	PS3(R)	1225932	3927	G	Α		
	PS4(R)	1225934	3939 -	C	Τ.		
	PS5	1225939	3998	Α	C		
10	PS6	1225949	. <b>7657</b>	T	C		
	PS7	1225951	<i>7</i> 717	C	T	88	H30Y
	PS8	1225958	7830	G	, <b>A</b>		
	PS9	1225968	9523	T	- <b>A</b>		
	PS10	1225976	11189	C	A		
15	PS11	1225978	11214	C	T		
	PS12	1225986	11310	C	A	299	S100Y
	PS13	1226007	16830	C	T		
	PS14	1226015	17383	G.	Α		
	PS15(R)	1226017	18697	G	A	624	K208K
20	PS16	1226019	18727	A	G	654	P218P
	PS17	1226021	18787	C	T	•	
	PS18	1226023	19755	С	T		
	PS19	1226027	19806	T	C		
	PS20	1226029	20065	Α	С		
25	PS21	1226033	21170	G	T		
	PS22	1226035	31057	Α	G		
	PS23	1226037	33640	G	A		
	PS24	1226041	35506	T	C		
	PS25(R)	1226043	35618	T	· C		
20	/ \W 1 T1:		Ei	ach DC has Com	naganana Dh	ormoganticale In	^

30 (a)PolyId is a unique identifier assigned to each PS by Genaissance Pharmaceuticals, Inc. (R)Reported previously

#### **EXAMPLE 2**

This example illustrates analysis of the CYP3A5 polymorphisms identified in the Index Repository for human genotypes and haplotypes.

The different genotypes containing these polymorphisms that were observed in unrelated members of the reference population are shown in Table 4 below, with the haplotype pair indicating the combination of haplotypes determined for the individual using the haplotype derivation protocol described below. In Table 4, homozygous positions are indicated by one nucleotide and heterozygous positions are indicated by two nucleotides. Missing nucleotides in any given genotype in Table 4 were inferred based on linkage disequilibrium and/or Mendelian inheritance.

40

Table 4 (Part 1). Genotypes and Haplotype Pairs Observed for CYP3A5 Gene

	Genotype	1	l	Pol	ymorp	hic Sit	es						
	Number	HA	P Pair	PS1	PS2	PS3	PS4	PS5	PS6	PS7	PS8	PS9	PS10
5	1	12	12	A	C	$\mathbf{G}$	C	Α	$\mathbf{T}$	C	G	T	C
	-2	15	15	Α	С	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	3	11	11	Α	C	G	C	Α	T	$\mathbf{C}$	G	Τ.	C
	4	12	4	Α	C	G	С	Α	T	C	G	T	C/A
	5	12	22	A	C	G	C	A/C	T	C	G	T	C
10	6	11	20	Α	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	С
	7	j 12	17	Α	C	G	С	Α	T	C	G	T	C
•	8	12	19	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	·G	T	C
	9	12	16	Α	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	10	12	5 · Ì	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
15	11	12	6	Α	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	12	11	15	A	C	G	C	Α	T	$\mathbf{C}$	. <b>G</b>	T	C
	13	12	8	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	14	i 12	23	A	С	G	C/T	Α	·T	C	G	T	C
	15	14	13	A	C	G	. <b>C</b>	A	T	C	G	$\mathbf{T}$	C
20	16	12	20	A	C	G	C	$\mathbf{A}$	$\mathbf{T}$	C	G	T	C
	17	j 11	7	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	18	12	21	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C/T	$\cdot$ G	T	C
	19.	11	25	A	C/G	G	C	A	T	C	G	T/A	C
	20	11	2	A	C	G	C	Α	T/C	C	G	T	С
25	21	111	3	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G/A	T	C
	22	12	24	A	C	G	C/T	A	T	С	$\mathbf{G}$	T	C
	23	] 11	18	A	C	G	C	A	T	C	G	T	C
	24	12	1	) A	C	G/A	C	Α	T	C	G	T	$\mathbf{C}$
	25	12	9	A	$\boldsymbol{c}$	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
30	26	12	14	) A	С	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C
	27	12	26	A/G	С	G	C	Α	T.	C	G	T	C
	28	15	8	A	С	G	C	A	T	C	G	T	C
٠.	29	j 12	15	A	C	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	,C
	<b>30</b> .	12	10	A	С	$\mathbf{G}_{\cdot}$	C	A	T	Ċ	G	T	C
35	31	1 12	11	A	С	G	C	Α	T	C	G	T	C

Table 4 (Part 2). Genotypes and Haplotype Pairs Observed for CYP3A5 Gene

	Genotype		1	Po	ymorp	hic Si	es						
	Number	HA	P Pair	PS11	<b>PS12</b>	<b>PS13</b>	PS14	PS15	<b>PS16</b>	<b>PS17</b>	PS18	PS19	PS20
5	1	12	12	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	Α	C	C	T	A
	2	15	15	C	$\mathbf{C}$ .	C	G	G	Α	C	C	T	Α
	3 <sub>.</sub> i	11	11	C	C	C	G	G	Α	C	C	T	A
	4	12	4	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	$\boldsymbol{C}$	G	G	Α	C	C	T	A
	5	12	22	С	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	Α
10	6	11	20	C/T	$\mathbf{C}$	C	· <b>G</b>	G	A	C	C	T	A
	7	12	17	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	A	C	C/T	T	A
	- 8	12	19	C	C	C/T	G	G/A	A	C	C	$\mathbf{T}$	A/C
	9	12	16	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A/C
	10	12	5	С	C/A	. C ·	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
15	11	12	6	С	C	С	G/A	G	A	C	C	T	Α
	12	11	15	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	$\mathbf{A}^{-}$	C	C	T	A
	13	12	8	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G/A	A	C/T	$\mathbf{C}$	T	A
	14	12	23	C	C	С	G	G	Α	C	C	T	A
	15	14	13	C	C	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
20	16	12	20	C/T	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	. A	C	C	T	A
	17	11	7	C	C	C	G	G/A	A.	C	C	T	Α
	18	12	21	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G/A	A	C.	C	T	A
•	19	11	25	· C	C	C	G	G	Α	С	C	T	A
	20	11	2	C	С	C	G	G/A	Α	C	C	. <b>T</b>	A
25	21	11	3	C	C	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
	22	12	24	C/T	C	C	G	$\mathbf{G}$ .	Α	C	C	T	A
	23	11	18	C	C	C	G	G	A/G	C	C	$\mathbf{T}$	A
	24	12	1	C	C	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
	25	12	9	C	C	C	· <b>G</b>	G	A	C	C	T	A
30	26	12	14	C	C	C	$\mathbf{G}$	G	A	C	C	T	A
	27	12	26	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
	28	15	8	C	C	C	G	G/A	A	C/T	Ç	T	A
	29	12	15	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	A
	30	12	10	C	C	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	Α
35	31	12	11	j C	C	C	G	G	A	C	C	T	Α

Table 4 (Part 3). Genotypes and Haplotype Pairs Observed for CYP3A5 Gene

	Genotype	Polymorphic Sites								
	Number	HAP Pair	PS21	PS22	PS23	PS24	PS25			
5	1	12 12	G	A	G	T	T			
	2	15 15	T	Α	G	T	C			
	3	11 11	G	A	G	T	C			
•	·4	12 4	G/T	A	G	T	T/C			
	5	12 22	G	A/G	G	T	T/C			
10	6	11 20	G/T	Α	G	T	C			
	7	12 17	G	Α	G	T	T/C			
	8	12 19	G	Ą	G	T	T/C			
	9 .	12 16	Ġ	Α	$\mathbf{G}_{\cdot}$	T	T			
	10	12 5	G	Α	G	T	T			
15	11	12 6	G	Α	G	T	T			
	12	11 15	G/T	A	G	T	C			
	13	12 8	. <b>G</b>	Α	G	T	T/C			
	14	12 23	G	: <b>A</b>	G	T	$\mathbf{T}$			
	15	14 13	G	G	G	T	T/C			
20	16 .	12 20	G/T	A	G	T	T/C			
	17	11 7	G	Α	G	T	C			
	18	12 21	G	· A ·	G	T	T/C			
	19	11 25	G	A	G	T	C			
	20	11 2	G	Α	G	T	$\mathbf{C}$			
25	21	11 3	G	Α	G	<b>T</b> .	$\mathbf{C}$			
	22	12 24	G/T	Α	G	T	T/C			
	23	11 18	G	A	G	T	, <b>C</b>			
	24	12   1	} G	Α	G	T	· T			
	25	12 9	G	A	G/A	T	T			
30	26	12   14	} G	A/G	G	T	T			
	27	12 26	G/T	Α	G	T	T/C			
	28	15 8	T/G	A	. <b>G</b>	T	C			
	29	12   15	G/T	· A	G	T	T/C			
	30	12   10	G	A	G	T/C	T			
35	31	12 11	Į G	A	G	T	T/C			

The haplotype pairs shown in Table 4 were estimated from the unphased genotypes using a computer-implemented extension of Clark's algorithm (Clark, A.G. 1990 *Mol Bio Evol* 7, 111-122) for assigning haplotypes to unrelated individuals in a population sample, as described in PCT/US01/12831, filed April 18, 2001. In this method, haplotypes are assigned directly from individuals who are homozygous at all sites or heterozygous at no more than one of the variable sites. This list of haplotypes is then used to deconvolute the unphased genotypes in the remaining (multiply heterozygous) individuals. In the present analysis, the list of haplotypes was augmented with haplotypes obtained from two families (one three-generation Caucasian family and one two-generation African-American family).

By following this protocol, it was determined that the Index Repository examined herein and, by extension, the general population contains the 26 human CYP3A5 haplotypes shown in Table 5 below.

A CYP3A5 isogene defined by a full-haplotype shown in Table 5 below comprises the regions

of the SEQ ID NOS indicated in Table 5, with their corresponding set of polymorphic locations and identities, which are also set forth in Table 5.

Table 5 (Part 1). Haplotypes of the CYP3A5 gene.

5	Regions	PS	PS	Hap	plotype	e Num	ber(d)						
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	3423-4317	1	3633/30	A	A	Α	Α	A	A	Α	A	A	A
•	3423-4317	2	3747/150	С	C	C	C	· C	C	C	· C	$\mathbf{C}$	C
	3423-4317	3	3927/270	Α	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
10	3423-4317	4	3939/390	C	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	. C	. <b>C</b>
	3423-4317	5	3998/510	À	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	Α	A
	7331-7950	- 6	7657/630	T	C	T	T	T	T	. <b>T</b>	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T
	7331-7950	7	<i>7717/</i> 750	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$ .	C	C	C	C	C
	7331-7950	8	7830/870	G	G	Α	G	G	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$	G
15	9075-9722	9	9523/990	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	11000-11571	10	11189/1110	C	C	C	Α	C	C	C	C	C	C
	11000-11571	11	11214/1230	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	С
	11000-11571	12	11310/1350	C	С	C	C	A.	C	C	C	C	С
	16602-17494	13	16830/1470	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
20	16602-17494	14	17383/1590	. G	G	G	G	G	A	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697/1710	G	Α	G	G	G	G	A	A	G	G
	18374-18979	16	18727/1830	A	Α	Α	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A
	18374-18979	17	18787/1950	· C	C	С	C	C	$\cdot$ C	C	T	C	C
	19627-20365	18	19755/2070	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	. <b>C</b>	C
25	19627-20365	19	19806/2190	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	19627-20365	20	20065/2310	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A
	20878-21324	21	21170/2430	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	G	G
	23027-23738	<del>.</del>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30952-31551	22	31057/2550	A	Α	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
30	33457-34053	23	33640/2670	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	A	G
	35247-35902	24	35506/2790	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C
	35247-35902	25	35618/2910	$\mathbf{T}$	C	C	C	T	$\mathbf{T}$	C	·C	T	T

	Table 5 (Part 2	2). Haplot	ypes of the CY	<b>P3A5</b>	gene.								
	Regions	PŜ	PS	Ha	plotype	e Num	ber(d)						
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	3423-4317	1	3633/30	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	A
5	3423-4317	2	3747/150	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$ .	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	3	3927/270	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	3423-4317	4	3939/390	C	C	C	С	C	C	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	5	3998/510	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	A
	7331-7950	6	7657/630	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
10	7331-7950	7	7717/750	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	, <b>C</b>
	7331-7950	8	7830/870	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	9075-9722	9	9523/990	T	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}_{\cdot}$	T	T	T	T	T
	11000-11571	10	11189/1110	C	C	C	C	C	C`	C	C	C	C
	11000-11571	11	11214/1230	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T
15	11000-11571	12	11310/1350	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
	16602-17494	13	16830/1470	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	T	C
	16602-17494	14	17383/1590	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697/1710	G	G	G	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$	G	A	G
	18374-18979	16	18727/1830	·A	A	Α	Α	Α	A	Α	G	A	A
20	18374-18979	17	18787/1950	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	· C	C	C
	19627-20365	18	19755/2070	C	C	С	C	C	C	T	C	C	C
•	19627-20365	19	19806/2190	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	19627-20365	20	20065/2310	Α	A	Α	A	A	C	A	A	C	A
	20878-21324	21	21170/2430	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$	T	G	G	G	G	T
<b>25</b>	23027-23738	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	
	30952-31551	22	31057/2550	Α	Α	G	G	A	A	A	A	A	A
	33457-34053	23	33640/2670	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	35247-35902	24	35506/2790	T	T	T	T	T	<u>T</u>	T	T	T	T
	35247-35902	25	35618/2910	C	T	С	T	C	T	C	C	C	C
30													,

	Table 5 (Part 3). Haplotypes of the CYP3A5 gene.										
	Regions	PS	PS	Haplotype Number(d) 21 22 23 24 25 2							
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	21	25	26					
	3423-4317	1	3633/30	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	G		
5	3423-4317	2	3747/150	C	C	C	C	G	C		
	3423-4317	3	3927/270	G	G	G	G	G	G		
	3423-4317	4	3939/390	C	C	T	T	С	C		
	3423-4317	5	3998/510	Α	C	Α	A	Α	A		
	7331-7950	6	7657/630	T	T	T	T	T	T		
10	7331-7950	7	<i>7</i> 717/750	T	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C		
	7331-7950	8	7830/870	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G		
	9075-9722	9	9523/990	T	T	T	T	Α	T		
	11000-11571	10	11189/1110	C	C	C	·C	C	C		
	11000-11571	11	11214/1230	C	C	C	T	C	C		
15	11000-11571	12	11310/1350	C	C	С	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$		
	16602-17494	13	16830/1470	С	C	C	C	C	C		
	16602-17494	14	17383/1590	G	G	G	G	G	G		
	18374-18979	15	18697/1710	Α	G	G	G	G	G		
	18374-18979	16	18727/1830	. , <b>A</b>	A	A	A.	A	Α		
20	18374-18979	17	18787/1950	C	C	С	С	C	C		
	19627-20365	18	19755/2070	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	, <b>C</b>	C	C		
	19627-20365	19	19806/2190	T	T	T	T	T	T		
	19627-20365	20	20065/2310	A	A	A	A	A	A		
	20878-21324	21	21170/2430	G	G	G	T	G	T		
25	23027-23738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
	30952-31551	22	31057/2550	Α	G	A	A	A.	A		
	33457-34053	23	33640/2670	G	G	G	G	G	G		
	35247-35902	24	35506/2790	T	T	T	T	T	T		
	35247-35902	25	35618/2910	·C	C	T	C	C	C		

(a) Region examined represents the nucleotide positions defining the start and stop positions within SEQ ID NO:1 of the regions sequenced;

(b) PS = polymorphic site;

30

35

40

45

(c) Position of PS within the indicated SEQ ID NO, with the 1<sup>st</sup> position number referring to SEQ ID NO:1 and the 2<sup>nd</sup> position number referring to SEQ ID NO:109, a modified version of SEQ ID NO:1 that comprises the context sequence of each polymorphic site, PS1-PS25, to facilitate electronic searching of the haplotypes;

(d) Alleles for CYP3A5 haplotypes are presented 5' to 3' in each column.

SEQ ID NO:1 refers to Figure 1, with the two alternative allelic variants of each polymorphic site indicated by the appropriate nucleotide symbol. SEQ ID NO:109 is a modified version of SEQ ID NO:1 that shows the context sequence of each of PS1-PS25 in a uniform format to facilitate electronic searching of the CYP3A5 haplotypes. For each polymorphic site, SEQ ID NO:109 contains a block of 60 bases of the nucleotide sequence encompassing the centrally-located polymorphic site at the 30<sup>th</sup> position, followed by 60 bases of unspecified sequence to represent that each polymorphic site is separated by genomic sequence whose composition is defined elsewhere herein.

Table 6 below shows the percent of chromosomes characterized by a given CYP3A5 haplotype for all unrelated individuals in the Index Repository for which haplotype data was obtained. The percent of these unrelated individuals who have a given CYP3A5 haplotype pair is shown in

Table 7. In Tables 6 and 7, the "Total" column shows this frequency data for all of these unrelated individuals, while the other columns show the frequency data for these unrelated individuals categorized according to their self-identified ethnogeographic origin. Abbreviations used in Tables 6 and 7 are AF = African Descent, AS = Asian, CA = Caucasian, HL = Hispanic-Latino, and AM = Native American.

Table 6. Frequency of Observed CYP3A5 Haplotypes In Unrelated Individuals

								**
	HAP No.	HAP ID	<b>Total</b>	CA	AF	AS	HL	$\mathbf{AM}$
10	1 .	1231283	0.61	2.38	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	2	1231274	0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
	3	1231279	0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
	4	1231280	0.61	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.78	0.0
	5	1231287	0.61	2.38	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	6	1231286	0.61	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.78	0.0
	7	1231266	. 1.83	0.0	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
	8	1231267	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
	9	1231285	0.61	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0
	10	1231284	0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	11	1231263	9.76	0.0	37.5	0.0	2.78	0.0
	12	1231262	59.76	73.81	27.5	67.5	66.67	83.33
	13	1231282	0.61	2.38	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	14	1231265	6.1	14.29	2.5	0.0	5.56	16.67
	15°	1231264	7.32	0.0	2.5	22.5	5.56	0.0
25	16	1231271	0.61	2.38	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	17	1231281	0.61	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0
	18	1231269	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	19	1231277	0.61	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0
	20	1231268	1.22	2.38	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
30	21	1231275	0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
	22	1231273	. 0.61 ·	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.78	0.0
	23	1231270	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
-	24	1231278	0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
	25	1231276	. 0.61	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
35	26 ·	1231272	0.61	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0

Table 7. Frequency of Observed CYP3A5 Haplotype Pairs In Unrelated Individuals

	HAP1	HAP2	Total	CA	AF	AS	HL	AM
	12	12	37.8	52.38	15.0	40.0	38.89	66.67
5	15	15	1.22	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
	11	11	2.44	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
•	12	4	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
	12	22	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
	11	20	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	12	17	1.22	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
	12	19	1.22	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
	12	16	1.22	4.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	5	1.22	4.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	6	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
15	11	15	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	8	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
	12	23	2.44	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.11	0.0
	14	13	1.22	4.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	20	1.22	4.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	11	7 ·	3.66	0.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	21	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	11	25	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	11	2	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	11	3	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0,0	0.0
25	12	24	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	11	18	2.44	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	1	1.22	4.76	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	9	1.22	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
	12	14	10.98	23.81	5.0	0.0	11.11	33.33
30	12	26	1.22	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0
	15	8	1.22	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
	12	15	9.76	0.0	0.0	35.0	5.56	0.0
	12	10	1.22	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	12	11	2.44	0.0	5.0	0.0	5.56	0.0
35								

40

45

The size and composition of the Index Repository were chosen to represent the genetic diversity across and within four major population groups comprising the general United States population. For example, as described in Table 1 above, this repository contains approximately equal sample sizes of African-descent, Asian-American, European-American, and Hispanic-Latino population groups. Almost all individuals representing each group had all four grandparents with the same ethnogeographic background. The number of unrelated individuals in the Index Repository provides a sample size that is sufficient to detect SNPs and haplotypes that occur in the general population with high statistical certainty. For instance, a haplotype that occurs with a frequency of 5% in the general population has a probability higher than 99.9% of being observed in a sample of 80 individuals from the general population. Similarly, a haplotype that occurs with a frequency of 10% in a specific population group has a 99% probability of being observed in a sample of 20 individuals from that population group. In addition, the size and composition of the Index Repository means that the relative frequencies determined therein for the haplotypes and haplotype pairs of the CYP3A5

gene are likely to be similar to the relative frequencies of these CYP3A5 haplotypes and haplotype pairs in the general U.S. population and in the four population groups represented in the Index Repository. The genetic diversity observed for the three Native Americans is presented because it is of scientific interest, but due to the small sample size it lacks statistical significance.

In view of the above, it will be seen that the several advantages of the invention are achieved and other advantageous results attained.

As various changes could be made in the above methods and compositions without departing from the scope of the invention, it is intended that all matter contained in the above description and shown in the accompanying drawings shall be interpreted as illustrative and not in a limiting sense.

All references cited in this specification, including patents and patent applications, are hereby incorporated in their entirety by reference. The discussion of references herein is intended merely to summarize the assertions made by their authors and no admission is made that any reference constitutes prior art. Applicants reserve the right to challenge the accuracy and pertinency of the cited references.

15

5

## What is Claimed is:

5

1. A method for haplotyping the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual, which comprises determining which of the CYP3A5 haplotypes shown in the table immediately below defines one copy of the individual's CYP3A5 gene, wherein the determining step comprises identifying the phased sequence of nucleotides present at each of PS1-PS25 on at least one copy of the individual's CYP3A5 gene, and wherein each of the CYP3A5 haplotypes comprises a sequence of polymorphisms whose positions and identities are set forth in the table immediately below:

10	PS	PS .	Haplotype Number(c) (Part 1)									
	No.(a)	Position(b)	1 ·	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	.9	10
	1	3633	Α	Α	Α	A	A	A	Α	A	A	Α
	2	3747	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
	3	3927	A	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
15	4	3939	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
•	5	3998	A	Α	Α	A	Α	$\mathbf{A}$	Α	Α	A	A
	6	7657	T	C	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	7 `	7717	. <b>C</b>	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{c}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C
	8	7830	G	G	Α	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
20	9	9523	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}_{\cdot}$	T
	10	11189	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	Α	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C
	11	11214	C	C	. <b>C</b>	C	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	C	C
	12	11310	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	Α	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}_{\pm}$	C	C
	13	16830	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C
25	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	A	G	$G^{-\frac{1}{2}}$	G	·G
	15	18697	G	A	G	G	G	G	A	A	G	$\mathbf{G}_{\cdot}$
	16	18727	A	A	A	Α	Α	A	Α	A	Α	Α
	17	18787	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{T}$	С	C
	18	19755	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	C	C
30	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	<b>T</b> .	$\mathbf{T}_{\perp}$	T	T
	20	20065	Α	A	Α	A	A	A	A	Α	A	A
	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	G	G
	22	31057	Α	A	Α.	<b>A</b>	A	A	Α	A ·	Α	Α
	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	A	G
35	24	<b>35506</b> .	T	T	T	T	T	Ţ	T	T	T	,C
	25	35618	T	C	C	C	. T	T	C	C	Т	Т

	PS	PS ·	Ha	olotvo	e Num	ber(c)	(Part	2)				
	No.(a)	Position(b)	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	1	3633	A	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	Ã	A
	2	3747	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	Ĉ	Ĉ	C
5	3	3927	Ğ	Ğ.	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	·G	Ğ	Ğ
_	4	3939	Č	C	Č	Č	Ċ	č	Č	Č	·C	C
	5	3998	Ā	Ā	Ā	Ä	Ā.	Ā	A	Ă	A	A
	6	7657	T	Ť	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	7	7717	Ĉ,	Ĉ	ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ċ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ
10	8	7830	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ.	Ğ	G	Ğ
	9	9523	T	Ť	T	T	T	T	T	·T	T	T
	10	11189	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	ĉ	Ĉ	·Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ
	11	11214	$\overset{\circ}{C}$	$\boldsymbol{C}$	C	Č	$\ddot{c}$	$\overset{\smile}{c}$	·Č	$\ddot{c}$	$\ddot{c}$	T
	12	11310	č	Č	Ċ	č	Č	č	č	č	Č	Ĉ
15	13	16830	č	č	č	č	č	č	č	č	T	Č
10	14	17383	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	G	Ğ	G	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	G
	15	18697	G	Ğ	G	G	G	Ğ	G	G	A	G
	16	18727	A	A	A	·A	A	A	A	G	A	A
	17	18787	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ċ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	C	C	C
20	18	19755	C	Č	c	C	č	c	T	C.	C	C
20	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	Ť	T	T	T
	20	20065	Ā	Å	Å	A.	Å	Ċ	A	A	Ċ	A
	21	21170	G	G	G	G	T	. G	G	G	G	T
	22	31057	A		G	G	Å	. G A ·	A	A		A
25	23	33640	G	A G	G	G	G	G	G	G.	A G	G
23	24	35506	T	T	T	T.	T	T	T	T	T	T
	25	. 35618	Ċ	Ť	Ċ	T	Ĉ	Ť	Ċ	Ċ	Ċ	Ĉ
	23	. 33010	C	7	C	T	C	1	C	C	C	C
	•											
	PS .	PS	Ha	plotype	e Num	ber(c)	(Part 3	3)				
30			Ha <sub>j</sub> 21			ber(c) 24						
30	PS No.(a)	PS Position(b) 3633		22	23	24	25	26				
30	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b)	21									
30	No.(a)	Position(b) 3633	21 A	22 A	23 A	24 A	25 A	26 G C				
30	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	21 A C	22 A C G	23 A C	24 A C G	25 A G	26 G C G				
30 35	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	21 A C G C	22 A C G C	23 A C G. T	24 A C G T	25 A G G C	26 G C G C				
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	21 A C G	22 A C G C	23 A C G T A	24 A C G T A	25 A G G C	26 G C G C				
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	21 A C G C	22 A C G C C	23 A C G T A	24 A C G T A	25 A G G C A T	26 G C G C A T				
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	21 A C G C A T	22 A C G C	23 A C G T A T	24 A C G T A T	25 A G C A T C	26 G C G C A T				
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	21 A C G C A T	22 A C C C C C	23 A C G T A	24 A C G T A	25 A G C A T C	26 G C G C A T C				
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	21 A C G C A T T	22 A C C C C C C T C	23 A C G T A T C G	24 A C G T A T C G	25 A G C A T C G A	26 G C G C A T C G				
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	21 A C G C A T T C	22 A C G C C T C G T	23 A C G T A T C G T	24 A C G T A T C G T	25 A G C A T C G A C	26 C C C A T C G T				
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	21 A C G C A T T	22 A C C C C C C T C	23 A C G T A T C G	24 A C G T A T C G	25 A G C A T C G A	26 C C C A T C G T C				
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	21 A C G C A T T C C	22 A C G C C T C G T C	23 A C G T A T C G T C	24 A C G T A T C G T C	25 A G C A T C G A C	26 C C C C T C C C C				
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	21 A C G C A T T C C C	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C	23 A C G T A T C G T C C	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C	26 C C C C C C C C C				
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	21 A C G C A T T C C C C	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C C	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C C	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C C C	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C	26 C G C A T C G T C C C C G				
35 40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	21 A C G C A T T C C C C C	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C G	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C C G	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C G	26 C G C A T C G T C C C G G				
35 40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	A C G C A T T C C C C G A	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C G G A	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A	24 A C G T A T C G T C C G G A	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C G G A	26 C G C A T C G T C C C G G A				
35 40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	A C G C A T T G T C C C G A A	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C G G	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C G G A C	26 C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C				
35 40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755	A C G C A T T C C C C G A A C	22 ACGCCTCGTCCCGGACC	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C C G G A C C C	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C G G A C C	26 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C				
35 40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	A C G C A T T C C C C G A A C C T	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C G G A C C C T	23 A C G T A T C G T C C C C G G A C C T	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C T	25 A G G C A T C G A C C C C G G A C C T	26 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C				
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	A C G C A T T G C C C G A A C C T A	22 A C G C C T C G T C C C C G G A C C C T A	23 ACGTATCGCCCGGACCTA	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C C T A	25 AGGCATCGACCCGGACCTA	26 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C				
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	A C G C A T T G C C C G A A C C T A G	22 ACGCCTCGTCCCGGACCTAG	23 ACGTATCGTCCCGGACCTAG	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C C T A T	25 AGGCATCGACCCGGACCTAG	26 GCGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAT				
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	21 A C G C A T T G T C C C C G A A C C T A G A	22 ACGCCTCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	23 ACGTATCGTCCCGGACCTAGA	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C C T A T A	25 AGGCATCGACCCGGACCTAGA	26 GCGCATCGTCCCGGACCTATA				
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	21 A C G C A T T G T C C C C G A A C C T A G A G	22 ACGCCTCGTCCCCGGACCTAGGG	23 ACGTATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C T A T A G	25 AGGCATCGACCCCGGACCTAGAG	26 C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C C T A T A G				
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	21 A C G C A T T G T C C C C G A A C C T A G A	22 ACGCCTCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	23 ACGTATCGTCCCGGACCTAGA	24 A C G T A T C G T C C C G G A C C C T A T A	25 AGGCATCGACCCGGACCTAGA	26 GCGCATCGTCCCGGACCTATA				

- (a) PS = polymorphic site;
- (b) Position of PS within SEQ ID NO:1;
- (c) Alleles for haplotypes are presented 5' to 3' in each column.

A method for haplotyping the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual, which comprises determining which of the CYP3A5 haplotype pairs shown in the table immediately below defines both copies of the individual's CYP3A5 gene, wherein the determining step comprises identifying the phased sequence of nucleotides present at each of PS1-PS25 on both copies of the individual's CYP3A5 gene, and wherein each of the CYP3A5 haplotype pairs consists of first and second haplotypes which comprise first and second sequences of polymorphisms whose positions and identities are set forth in the table immediately below:

	PS	PS	Нар	lotype P	air(c) (I	Part 1)				
15	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/12	15/15	11/11	12/4	12/22	11/20	12/17	·12/19
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	3,	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4 -	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
20	5 ·	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	<b>7</b> 717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
25	· 10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/A	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
30	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A
	. 16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
35	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C
	21	21170	G/G	T/T	G/G	G/T	G/G.	G/T	G/G	G/G
	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A
	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
40	25	35618	T/T	C/C	C/C	T/C	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/C

	PS	PS	Hap	lotype I	Pair(c) (l	Part 2)		-		
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/16	12/5	12/6	11/15	12/8	12/23	14/13	12/20
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
5	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
_	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	. A/A	A/A
	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	Ĉ/Ĉ	C/C	C/C	C/C	.C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
10	8	7830	·G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
10	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
•	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C		
	12		C/C		C/C	C/C			C/C	C/T
1.5	13	11310 16830		C/A			C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
15			C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G
	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
20	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C	C/C
20	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/C	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	21	21170	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/T
	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	G/G	A/A
25	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	T/T	T/T	C/C	T/C	T/T	T/C	T/C
,	PS	PS	Hap	lotvne F	Pair(c) (I	Part 3)	•			
30	PS No,(a)	PS Position(b)			Pair(c) (I 11/25		11/3	12/24	11/18	12/1
30	No.(a)	Position(b)	11/7	12/21	11/25	11/2	11/3 A/A	12/24 A/A	11/18 A/A	12/1 A/A
30	No.(a)	Position(b) 3633	11/7 <sup>-</sup> A/A	12/21 A/A	11/25 A/A	11/2 A/A	A/A	A/A	Ą/A	A/A
30	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	11/7 A/A C/C	12/21 A/A C/C	11/25 A/A C/G	11/2 A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C
30	No.(a)	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	11/7 A/A C/C G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C
30	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C
<b>35 40</b>	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G
35	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G
<b>35 40</b>	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A
<b>35 40</b>	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C
<b>35 40</b>	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T
<b>35 40</b>	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G C/C C/C A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G
35 40 45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A

	PS	PS	Haplotype Pair(c) (Part 4)						
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/9	12/14	12/26	15/8	12/15	12/10	12/11
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
5	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	. T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
10	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C.
	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
15	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G
	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	. C/C	C/C	C/C
20	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	21	21170	G/G	G/G	G/T	T/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
•	22	31057	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
25	23	33640	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/C	T/T
•	25	35618	T/T	T/T	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/T	T/C

(a) PS = polymorphic site;

30

5

. 5

- (b)Position of PS in SEQ ID NO:1;
- (c) Haplotype pairs are represented as 1<sup>st</sup> haplotype/2<sup>nd</sup> haplotype; with alleles of each haplotype shown 5' to 3' as 1<sup>st</sup> polymorphism/2<sup>nd</sup> polymorphism in each column.
- 3. A method for genotyping the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual, comprising determining for the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene present in the individual the identity of the nucleotide pair at one or more polymorphic sites (PS) selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, wherein the one or more polymorphic sites (PS) have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 4. The method of claim 3, wherein the determining step comprises:
  - (a) isolating from the individual a nucleic acid mixture comprising both copies of the CYP3A5 gene, or a fragment thereof, that are present in the individual;
  - (b) amplifying from the nucleic acid mixture a target region containing one of the selected polymorphic sites;
  - (c) hybridizing a primer extension oligonucleotide to one allele of the amplified target region, wherein the oligonucleotide is designed for genotyping the selected polymorphic site in the target region;
  - (d) performing a nucleic acid template-dependent, primer extension reaction on the

10

- hybridized oligonucleotide in the presence of at least one terminator of the reaction, wherein the terminator is complementary to one of the alternative nucleotides present at the selected polymorphic site; and
- (e) detecting the presence and identity of the terminator in the extended oligonucleotide.
- The method of claim 3, which comprises determining for the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene present in the individual the identity of the nucleotide pair at each of PS1-PS25.
- 6. A method for haplotyping the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual which comprises determining, for one copy of the CYP3A5 gene present in the individual, the identity of the nucleotide at two or more polymorphic sites (PS) selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, wherein the selected PS have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 7. The method of claim 6, further comprising determining the identity of the nucleotide at one or more polymorphic sites selected from the group consisting of PS3, PS4, PS15 and PS25, wherein the one or more polymorphic sites (PS) have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 8. The method of claim 6, wherein the determining step comprises:
  - (a) isolating from the individual a nucleic acid sample containing only one of the two copies of the CYP3A5 gene, or a fragment thereof, that is present in the individual;
  - (b) amplifying from the nucleic acid sample a target region containing one of the selected polymorphic sites;
  - (c) hybridizing a primer extension oligonucleotide to one allele of the amplified target region, wherein the oligonucleotide is designed for haplotyping the selected polymorphic site in the target region;
  - (d) performing a nucleic acid template-dependent, primer extension reaction on the hybridized oligonucleotide in the presence of at least one terminator of the reaction, wherein the terminator is complementary to one of the alternative nucleotides present at the selected polymorphic site; and
  - (e) detecting the presence and identity of the terminator in the extended oligonucleotide.
- 9. A method for predicting a haplotype pair for the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual comprising:
  - (a) identifying a CYP3A5 genotype for the individual, wherein the genotype comprises the nucleotide pair at two or more polymorphic sites (PS) selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, wherein the selected PS have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1;
  - (b) comparing the genotype to the haplotype pair data set forth in the table immediately

5

5

below; and

10 (c) determining which haplotype pair is consistent with the genotype of the individual and with the haplotype pair data

	PS	PS	Haplotype Pair(c) (Part 1)							
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/12	15/15	11/11	12/4	12/22	11/20	12/17	12/19
15	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	3	<b>3927</b> .	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C	·A/A	A/A <sub>.</sub>	A/A
20	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/A	C/C	C/C	C/C	$\mathbf{C}/\mathbf{C}$
25	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A
30	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	17	18787	C/C	C/C	·C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C
35	21	21170	G/G	T/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A
	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	C/C	C/C	T/C	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/C
40					•					•

	PS	PS	Hap	lotype P	air(c) (I	Part 2)			,	
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/16	12/5	12/6	11/15	12/8	12/23	14/13	12/20
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
45	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	· C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
50	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9 .	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	. 11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T
	12	11310	C/C	C/A	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
55	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	14	17383	. G/G	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G
	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C	C/C
60	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/C	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	21	21170	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/T
	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	G/G	A/A
65	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	Ģ/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	T/T	T/T	C/C	T/C	T/T	T/C	T/C
	PS	PS	Hap	lotype I	Pair(c) (	Part 3)				
70	PS No.(a)	PS Position(b)	Hap 11/7	lotype I 12/21	Pair(c) ( 11/25	Part 3) 11/2	11/3	12/24	11/18	12/1
70	No.(a)	PS Position(b) 3633					11/3 A/A	12/24 A/A	11/18 A/A	A/A
70		Position(b)	11/7	12/21	11/25	11/2		A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C
70	No.(a)	Position(b) 3633	11/7 A/A	12/21 A/A	11/25 A/A	. 11/2 A/A	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/A
70	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 . 3747	11/7 A/A C/C	12/21 A/A C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C	. 11/2 A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C
70 75	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 . 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C
75	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
75	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C
75	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C
75	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C
75 80	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G
75	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G
75 80	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A
75 80	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C
75 80	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C
75 80 85	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T
75 80	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A
75 80 85	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G
75 80 85	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A A/A C/C A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A
75 80 85	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G
75 80 85	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11/7 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A A/A C/C A/A	12/21 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/T G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	11/25 A/A C/G G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A A/A	11/2 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/C C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/A T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/G C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/A C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A

WO 02/46209	PCT/US01/47218

	PS	PS	Haplotype Pair(c) (Part 4)						
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/9	12/14	12/26	15/8	12/15	12/10	12/11
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
100	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	6	765 <b>7</b>	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
105	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
•	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
110	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	. G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G
	16	18727	A/Á	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	17	18787	· C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C	C/C
115	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	21	21170	G/G	G/G	G/T	T/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
	22	31057	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
120	23	33640	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	<b>T/T</b> .	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/C	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	T/T	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/T	T/C

(a) PS = polymorphic site;

- (b) Position of PS in SEQ ID NO:1;
- (c) Haplotype pairs are represented as 1<sup>st</sup> haplotype/2<sup>nd</sup> haplotype; with alleles of each haplotype shown 5' to 3' as 1<sup>st</sup> polymorphism/2<sup>nd</sup> polymorphism in each column.
- 10. The method of claim 9, wherein the identified genotype of the individual comprises the nucleotide pair at each of PS1-PS25, which have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 11. A method for identifying an association between a trait and at least one haplotype or haplotype
  5 pair of the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene which comprises
  comparing the frequency of the haplotype or haplotype pair in a population exhibiting the trait
  with the frequency of the haplotype or haplotype pair in a reference population, wherein the
  haplotype is selected from haplotypes 1-26 shown in the table presented immediately below,
  wherein each of the haplotypes comprises a sequence of polymorphisms whose positions and
  identities are set forth in the table immediately below:

WO 02/46209	PCT/US01/47218

	PS	PS	Haplotype Number(c) (Part 1)									
	No.(a)	Position(b)	1	2	3	. 4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1	. <b>3633</b> .	Α	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	Α	A	Α	A
	2	3747	C	C	С	C	C	C	C	С	C	С
15	3	3927	Α,	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	4	3939	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	C	C	С
	5	3998	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A.
	6	7657	T	C	T	T	T	T	T	T.	T	T
	7	7717	Ċ	C	C	C	C	C	Ĉ	C	Ĉ	Ċ
20	8	7830	Ğ	Ğ	Ā	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ
	9.	9523	Ť	Ť	T	T	T	T	Ť	T	Ť	Ť
	10	11189	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Â	Ĉ	Ċ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ
	11	11214	č	č	č	C	$\ddot{c}$	Č	Č	Č	č	č
	12	11310	Č	č	, Č	C	Ā	č	Č	Č	č	·c
25	13	16830	č	Č	C.	č	Ĉ	č	č	Č	$\mathbf{c}$	Č
23	14	17383	Ğ	Ğ	G	G	Ġ	Ā	Ğ	G	Ğ	G
	15	17383 18697 ·	G	A	G	G	G	G	A	A.	G	G
	16	18727	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	
	17	18787	·C	C	C	C	C	Ĉ	C	T	C	A C
20			C	C	C	c	Č	c	C	Ċ	C	C
30	18 19	· 19755 19806	T	T	T	T	T	.T	T	T.	T	
												T
	20	20065	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
	21	21170	G	G	G	Ţ	G	G	G	G	G	G
25	22	31057	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
35	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	A	G
	24	35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C
	25	35618	T	C	C	C	T	T	C	C	T	T
	PS	PS	Шэι	nlaten	e Mum	her(c)	(Part 3	<b>)</b> )				
40	PS No (a)	PS Position(b)					(Part 2		17	12	10	20
40	No.(a)	Position(b)	11	12	13	14	15	16	17 A	18 A	19 A	20 A
40	No.(a) 1	Position(b) 3633	11 A	12 A	13 A	14 A	15 A	16 A	A	A	Α	A
40	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	11 A C	12 A C	13 A C	14 A C	15 A C	16 A C	A C	A C	A C	A C
40	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	11 A C G	12 A C G	13 A C G	14 A C G	15 A C G	16 A C G	A C G	A C G	A C G	A C G
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	A C G C	12 A C G C	13 A C G	14 A C G C	15 A C G C	16 A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C
40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	A C G C	12 A C G C	13 A C G C	14 A C G C	15 A C G C	16 A C G C	A C G C A	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	11 A C G C A	12 A C G C A T	13 A C G C A T	14 A C G C A T	15 A C G C A T	16 A C G C A T	A C G C A T	A C G C A	A C G C A T	A C G C A T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	11 A C G C A T C	12 A C G C A T	13 A C G C A T C	14 A C G C A T C	15 A C G C A T	16 A C G C A T	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	11 A C G C A T C	12 A C G C A T C	13 A C G C A T C	14 A C G C A T C	15 A C G C A T C	16 A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C G
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	11 A C G C A T C G T	12 A C G C A T C G	13 A C G C A T C G	14 A C G C A T C G	15 A C G C A T C G	16 A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	11 A C G C A T C G T C	12 A C G C A T C G T	13 A C G C A T C G T	14 A C G C A T C G T	15 A C G C A T C G T	16 A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	A C G C A T C C C C	12 A C G C A T C G T C	13 A C G C A T C G T C	14 A C G C A T C G T C	15 A C G C A T C G T C	16 A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C G T C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	A C G C A T C C C C	12 A C G C A T C G C C C	13 A C G C A T C G T C C	14 A C G C A T C G T C C	15 A C G C A T C G T C C	16 A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C	A C G C A T C G T C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	A C G C A T C C C C C	12 A C G C A T C G C C C C	13 A C G C A T C C C C C C	14 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	15 A C G C A T C G C C C	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C T	A C G C A T C G T C C C
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	A C G C A T C C C C C G	12 A C G C A T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C G	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G	15 A C G C A T C C C C C G	16 A C G C A T C C C C C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C G	A C G C A T C C C C C G	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G	A C G C A T C G T C C G
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	A C G C A T C C C C G G	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G	13 ACGCATCCCCGG	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G G	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G	16 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G	A C G C A T C C C C G G	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A	A C G C A T C G T C C G G
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	A C G C A T C C C C G G A	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A	13 ACGCATCCCCGGA	14 A C G C A T C C C C G G A	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A	16 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A	A C G C A T C C C C G G G	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	11 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	13 ACGCATCCCCGGAC	14 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C	16 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C	A C G C A T C C C C G G G C	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755	11 ACGCATCGCCGGACC	12 ACGCATCGCCGGACC	13 ACGCATCGCCGGACC	14 A C G C A T C G C C C G G A C C	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C C	16 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C T	A C G C A T C C C C G G G C C	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C	A C G C A T C G G G A C C
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	11 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T	A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C C T	14 ACGCATCGCCGGACCT	15 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T	16 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T	A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C T T	A C G C A T C C C C C G G G C C T	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C T	A C G C A T C C C G G A C C C T
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	11 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	12 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	13 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	14 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	15 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	16 ACGCATCGCCCGGACCTC	A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C T T A	A C G C A T C C C C C G G G C C T A	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C T C	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C C T A
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	11 ACGCATCCCCGGACCTAG	12 ACGCATCGCCCGGACCTAG	13 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTAG	14 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTAG	15 ACGCATCCCCGGACCTAT	16 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTCG	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C T T A G	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G G C C T A G	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C T C G	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C C T A T
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTAGA	12 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGA	13 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	14 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	15 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTATA	16 ACGCATCGCCCGGACCTCGA	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C T T A G A	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G G C C T A G A	ACGCATCGTCCCTGAACCTCGA	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C C T A T A
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	11 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	12 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGG	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGGG	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTATAG	16 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTCGAG	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C T T A G A G	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G G C C T A G A G	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C T C G A G	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T A G
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	11 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTAGA	12 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGA	13 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	14 ACGCATCGTCCCGGACCTAGG	15 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTATA	16 ACGCATCGCCCGGACCTCGA	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C T T A G A	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G G C C T A G A	ACGCATCGTCCCTGAACCTCGA	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C C T A T A

	PS	PS	Haplotype Number(c) (Part 3)					
	No.(a)	Position(b)	· 21	22	23	24	25	26
	1	3633	$\mathbf{A}$	Α	A	Α	A	G
70	2	3747	C	C	C	C	G	C
	3	3927	G	G	G	G	. <b>G</b>	G
	4	3939	C	C	T	T	C	C
	5	3998	Α	C	A	Α	Α	A
	6	7657	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}$
<b>75</b> .	7	7717	T	C	· C	C	C	C
	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G
	9	9523	. <b>T</b>	T	T	T	Α	T
	10	11189	C	C	C	C	C	C
	11	11214	C	C	<b>C</b> .	T	C	C
80	12	11310	C	С	C	C	C	C
•	13	16830	C	C	C	C	C	C
	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G
	15	18697	Α	G	G	G	G	· G
	16	18727	A	A	A	A	A	Α
85	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C
	·18	19755	C	C.	C	C	С	C
	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T
	20	20065	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	Α
	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	T
90	22	31057	A	G	A	Α	A	Α
	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G
	24	35506	T	. <b>T</b>	T	T	T	T
	25	35618	$\mathbf{C}$	C	T	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C

95

- (a) PS = polymorphic site;
- (b) Position of PS within SEQ ID NO:1; (c) Alleles for haplotypes are presented 5' to 3' in each column;

and wherein the haplotype pair is selected from the haplotype pairs shown in the table 100 immediately below, wherein each of the CYP3A5 haplotype pairs consists of first and second haplotypes which comprise first and second sequences of polymorphisms whose positions in SEQ ID NO:1 and identities are set forth in the table immediately below:

	DC	PS	TTom	latrma T	Poir(o) (I	Dowt 1)		-		
	PS			lotype F			10/00	11/00	10/17	10/10
105	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/12	15/15	11/11	12/4	12/22	11/20	12/17	12/19
105	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	. C/C	C/C	.C/C	. C/C	C/C	.C/C	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
110	6	<b>7657</b> ,	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	7	7717	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/A	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
115	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	· C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A
120	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A.	A/A
	<b>17</b> ·	18787	, C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C
125	21	21170	G/G	T/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A
	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	· T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	<b>T/T</b>	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	C/C	C/C	T/C	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/C
100										
130										
130	PS	PS		lotype P	air(c) (I					
130	PS No.(a)	Position(b)	12/16	12/5	12/6	11/15	12/8	12/23	14/13	12/20
130	No.(a) 1						12/8 A/A	12/23 A/A	14/13 A/A	12/20 A/A
	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	12/16 A/A C/C	12/5 A/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C	11/15 A/A C/C				
130	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	12/16 A/A C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C G/G
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G
135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T T/T	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C C/C A/A A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G
135 140 145	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/C G/G A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A

	PS	PS	Han	ilotyne F	air(c) (F	Part 3)				
	No.(a)	Position(b)	11/7	12/21	11/25	11/2	11/3	12/24	11/18	12/1
160	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
100	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/G	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	.3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
166	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/C	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
165	7	7037 7717	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A		G/G	
								G/G		G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/A C/C	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
170	10	11189	C/C	C/C		C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
170	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	. C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/A	G/A.	G/G	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
175	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A
	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
•	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A·	A/A
180	21	21170	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
	22 .	31057	A/A:	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	25	35618	C/C	T/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	T/C	C/C	T/T
185	700	D.G	**							
193	PS	PS (1)			Pair(c) (F		1045	1040	10/11	
100	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/9	12/14	12/26	15/8	12/15	12/10	12/11	
183	No.(a)	Position(b) 3633	12/9 A/A	12/14 A/A	12/26 A/G	15/8 A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	
-	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	12/9 A/A C/C	12/14 A/A C/C	12/26 A/G C/C	15/8 A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	•
190	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	12/9 A/A C/C G/G	12/14 A/A C/C G/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	
-	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	
-	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	
-	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	,
-	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	
190 195 200	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	
190	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	
190 195 200	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	
190 195 200	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	
190 195 200	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A T/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	
190 195 200 205	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/G	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A T/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	
190 195 200	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/A	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A T/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	
190 195 200 205	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640 35506	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A T/T	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G T/T	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G T/T	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G T/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G T/T	
190 195 200 205	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	12/9 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/A	12/14 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/26 A/G C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	15/8 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A T/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	

- (a) PS = polymorphic site;
- (b) Position of PS in SEO ID NO:1;
- (c) Haplotype pairs are represented as 1<sup>st</sup> haplotype/2<sup>nd</sup> haplotype; with alleles of each haplotype shown 5' to 3' as 1<sup>st</sup> polymorphism/2<sup>nd</sup> polymorphism in each column;

wherein a higher frequency of the haplotype or haplotype pair in the trait population than in the reference population indicates the trait is associated with the haplotype or haplotype pair.

- The method of claim 11, wherein the trait is a clinical response to a drug targeting or metabolized by CYP3A5 or to a drug for treating a condition or disease associated with CYP3A5 activity.
- 13. An isolated oligonucleotide designed for detecting a polymorphism in the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene at a polymorphic site (PS) selected from the group consisting of PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, wherein the selected PS have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 14. The isolated oligonucleotide of claim 13, which is an allele-specific oligonucleotide that specifically hybridizes to an allele of the CYP3A5 gene at a region containing the polymorphic site.
- 15. The allele-specific oligonucleotide of claim 14, which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS:4-24, the complements of SEQ ID NOS:4-24, and SEQ ID NOS:25-66.
- 16. The isolated oligonucleotide of claim 13, which is a primer-extension oligonucleotide.
- 17. The primer-extension oligonucleotide of claim 16, which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NOS:67-108.
- 18. A kit for haplotyping or genotyping the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene of an individual, which comprises a set of oligonucleotides designed to haplotype or genotype each of polymorphic sites (PS) PS1, PS2, PS5, PS6, PS7, PS8, PS9, PS10, PS11, PS12, PS13, PS14, PS16, PS17, PS18, PS19, PS20, PS21, PS22, PS23 and PS24, wherein the selected PS have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 19. The kit of claim 18, which further comprises oligonnacleotides designed to genotype or haplotype each of PS3, PS4, PS15 and PS25, wherein the selected PS have the position and alternative alleles shown in SEQ ID NO:1.
- 20. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - (a) a first nucleotide sequence which comprises a cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) isogene, wherein the CYP3A5 isogene is selected from the group consisting of isogenes 1-11 and 13-26 shown in the table immediately below and wherein each of the isogenes comprises the regions of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in the table

immediately below and wherein each of the isogenes 1-11 and 13-26 is further defined by the corresponding sequence of polymorphisms whose positions and identities are set forth in the table immediately below; and

Region	PS	PS	Isog	gene N	lumber	(d) (Pa	art 1)					
Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
3423-4317	1	3633	A	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	A	A
3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	C	C	С	C	C	C	C	С
3423-4317	3	3927	Α	G	G	G	G	G	G.	G	G.	G
3423-4317 -	4	3939	C	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
3423-4317	5	3998	A	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	A	Α	A
7331-7950	6	7657	T	C	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
7331-7950	7	7717	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	<b>A</b> .	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	Ţ	T
11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	Α	С	C	C	C	C	C
11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	A	C	C	C	· C	C
16602-17494	13	16830	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	A	G	G	G	G
18374-18979		18697	G	A	G	G	G	G	A	A	G	G
18374-18979	16	18727	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
18374-18979		18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	C
19627-20365		19755	C	. C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
19627-20365		20065	A	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	. A	A
20878-21324		21170	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	G	G
23027-23738		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	· <del>-</del>	-
30952-31551		31057	A	A	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
33457-34053		33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G°	A	G
35247-35902		35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C
35247-35902	2 25	35618	T	C	С	C	T	T	С	С	T	T

WO 02/462	09									PCT/	US01/4'	7218
Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	Jumbe:	r(d) (P	art 2)					
Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	11	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
3423-4317	1	3633	Α	Α	A	Α	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	
3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	
3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
3423-4317	4	3939	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	C	
3423-4317	5	3998	A	Α	Α	. <b>A</b>	A	A	Α	Α	Α	
7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	$^{\prime}$ ${f T}$	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}$	

Examined(a)	NO.(D)	Position(c)	11	13	14	13	10	1/	10	13	20
3423-4317	1	3633	Α	A	A	A	A	A	A	Α	A
3423-4317	2	3747	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	С
3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
3423-4317	4	3939	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
3423-4317	5	3998	Α	Α	Α	. <b>A</b>	A	A	A	A	A
7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	·Τ	T	T	T	T
7331-7950	7	7717	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	С	С
7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
11000-11571	10	11189	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
11000-11571	11	11214	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T
11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
16602-17494	13	16830	C	C,	C	C	C	C	C	T	C
16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
18374-18979	15	18697	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	A	G
18374-18979	16	18727	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	· <b>A</b>	G	A	Α
18374-18979	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
19627-20365	18	19755	C	C	C	C	С	T	C	C	C
19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
19627-20365	20	20065	Α	A	A	A	С	A	A	C	A
20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	$\mathbf{T}$	G	G	G	G	T
23027-23738	-	<b>-</b> .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30952-31551	. 22	31057	A	G	G	A	A	A	A	A	A
33457-34053	23	33640	G	Ġ	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
35247-35902		35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
35247-35902	25	35618	C	C	T	C	T	C	С	С	С

Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	lumbe	r(d) (P	art 3)	
Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	21	22	23	24	25	26
3423-4317	1	3633	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	· G
3423-4317	2	3747	C	С	C	C	G	C
3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G
3423-4317	4	3939	C	C	T	T	C	$\boldsymbol{C}$
3423-4317	5	3998	Α	C	A	Α	Α	Α
7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	T	T
7331-7950	7	7717	T	C	C	C	- <b>C</b>	C
7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G
9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	T	. <b>A</b>	T
11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$
11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	T	<b>C</b> .	C
11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	C	С
16602-17494	13	16830	·C	C	C	C	C	C
16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G
18374-18979	15	18697	Α	G	G	G	G	G
18374-18979	16	18727	Α	A	Α	Α	A	Α
18374-18979	17	18787	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C -	C	C	C
19627-20365	18	19755	C	C	С	C	C	· C
19627-20365	. 19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T
19627-20365	20	20065	Α	Α	A	Α	Α	Α.
20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	$\mathbf{T}$ .
23027-23738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30952-31551	22	31057	A	G	A	A	A	Α
33457-34053	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G
35247-35902		35506	T	T	T	T	T	T
35247-35902	25	35618	C	C	T	C	C	C

- (a) Alleles for isogenes are presented 5' to 3' in each column;
- (b) PS = polymorphic site;

- (c) Position of PS in SEQ ID NO:1;
- (d) Region examined represents the nucleotide positions defining the start and stop positions within the 1st SEQ ID NO of the sequenced region.
- (b) a second nucleotide sequence which is complementary to the first nucleotide sequence.
- 21. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 20, which is a DNA molecule and comprises both the first and second nucleotide sequences and further comprises expression regulatory elements operably linked to the first nucleotide sequence.
- 22. A recombinant nonhuman organism transformed or transfected with the isolated polynucleotide of claim 21, wherein the organism expresses a CYP3A5 protein that is encoded by the first nucleotide sequence.
- 23. The recombinant nonhuman organism of claim 22, which is a transgenic animal.
- 24. An isolated fragment of a cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) isogene, wherein the fragment comprises at least 10 nucleotides in one of the regions of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in the table immediately below and wherein the fragment comprises one or more polymorphisms selected from the group consisting of guanine at PS1, guanine at PS2, cytosine at PS5, cytosine at PS6, thymine at PS7, adenine at PS8, adenine at PS9, adenine at PS10,

thymine at PS11, adenine at PS12, thymine at PS13, adenine at PS14, guanine at PS16, thymine at PS17, thymine at PS18, cytosine at PS19, cytosine at PS20, thymine at PS21, guanine at PS22, adenine at PS23 and cytosine at PS24, wherein the selected polymorphism has the position set forth in the table immediately below:

10	Region	PS	PS	Isog	gene N	lumbe:	(d) (Pa	art 1)					
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	3423-4317	1	3633	A	A	Α	A	Α	Α	Α	A	A	A
	3423-4317	2	3747	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	3	3927	A	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}_{\cdot}$	G	G	G	G	G
15	3423-4317	4	3939	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	5	3998	Α	A	Α	A	A	A	A	Α	. <b>A</b>	A
	7331-7950	.6	7657	T	C	T	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T	T
	7331-7950	7	7717	$\mathbf{C}$	С	C	C	C	C	C	.C	$\mathbf{C}$	C
	7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	Α	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
20	9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	${f T}$	T	T	T	T	T	T
	11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	A	C	C	, C	C	C	C
	11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	С
	11000-11571	12	11310	C	С	C	C	Α	C	C	C	C	С
	16602-17494	13	16830	. C	С	C	C	С	C	C	C	C	C
25	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	Ģ	G	· <b>A</b>	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697	G '	Α	G	G	G	G	A	Α	G	G
	18374-18979	16	18727	, <b>A</b>	A	Α	Α	A	Α	A	Α	A	A
	18374-18979	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	C
	19627-20365	18	19755	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C
30	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	. 19627-20365	20	20065	A	Α	Α	Α.	Α	Α	A	A	Α	A
	20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G
	23027-23738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30952-31551	22	31057	Α	Α	Α	A.	A	A	A	A	Α	A
35	33457-34053	23	33640	· <b>G</b>	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	Α.	G
	35247-35902	24	35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C
	35247-35902	25	35618	T	C	С	C	T	T	С	C	T	T

	Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	Tumbe:	r(d) (Pa	art 2)					
40	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	11	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
	3423-4317	1	3633	A	Α	Α	$\mathbf{A}$	Α	A	A	A	Α	
	3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	С	$\cdot \mathbf{C}$	С	C	C	С	С	
	3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	3423-4317	4	3939	C	C	С	C	С	C	C	С	C	
45	3423-4317	5	3998	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	A	A	Α	A	
	7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	
	7331-7950	7	7717	C	C	, <b>C</b>	Ç	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	
	7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	
50	11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	.C	$\mathbf{C}$	С	C	C	С	C	
	11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	·C	С	T	
,	11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	
	16602-17494	13	16830	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	
	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
55	18374-18979	15	18697	G	G	G	G	G	G	· <b>G</b>	Α	G	
	18374-18979	16	18727	A	Α	A	A	Α	A	G	A	A	
	18374-18979	17	18787	С	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	C	
•	19627-20365	18	. 19755	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	C	C	
	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	
60	19627-20365	20	20065	A	Α	A	Α	C	A	Α	C	A	
	20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	T	
	23027-23738	. <u>-</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
•	30952-31551	22	31057	A	G	G	Α	A	A	Α	A	A	
	33457-34053		33640	G∿		G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
65	35247-35902		35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	
	35247-35902	25	35618	C	C	T	С	T	C	C	C	С	

	Region	PS	PS.	Iso	gene N	lumbe	r(d) (P	art 3)	
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	21	22	23	24	25	26
	3423-4317	1	3633	Α	A	Α	Α	Α	G
70	3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	C	C	G	. <b>C</b>
	3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G
	3423-4317	4	3939	C	$\mathbf{C}$	T	T	<b>C</b> .	C
	3423-4317	5	3998	Α	$\mathbf{C}$	Α	Α	Ä	A
-	7331-7950	6	7657	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T
75	7331-7950	7	<b>7</b> 717	T	C	C	C	C	C
	7331-7950	8	7830	G	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G.
	9075-9722	9	9523	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	A	T
	11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	C	C	C
	11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	T	C	C
80	11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	Ċ	. <b>C</b>	C
	16602-17494	13	16830	C	C	C	Ċ	C	<b>C</b> .
	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697	A	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	16	18727	A	A	A	Α	A	Α
85	18374-18979	17	18787	С	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C
	19627-20365	18	19755	· C	C	C	C	C	C
	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T
	19627-20365	20	20065	A	A	Α	Α	A	Α
	20878-21324		21170	G	G	G	T	G	T
90	23027-23738	-	~	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30952-31551	22	31057	Α	G	A	Α	Α	A
	33457-34053		33640	G	G	G	G	G	G
	35247-35902		35506	T	T	T	· T	T	T
	35247-35902	25	35618	С	C	T	C	C	C
0.5						4			

95

100

25. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a coding sequence of a CYP3A5 isogene, wherein the coding sequence comprises SEQ ID NO:2, except at each of the polymorphic sites which have the positions in SEQ ID NO:2 and polymorphisms set forth in the table immediately below:

PS	PS	Isog	ene Cod	ing Se	quenc	e Numi	ber(c)	
No.(a)	Position(b)	2c	5c	7c	8c	18c	19c	· 21c
7	88	C	C	C	C	C	Ç	T
12	299	С	· <b>A</b>	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$
15	624	A	G	Α	Α	G	Α	Α
16	654	A	Α	Α	Α	G	Α	Α

- (a) PS = polymorphic site;
- (b) Position of PS in SEQ ID NO:2;
- (c) Alleles for the isogene coding sequence are presented 5' to 3' in each column; the numerical portion of the isogene coding sequence number represents the number of the parent full CYP3A5 isogene.
- 26. A recombinant nonhuman organism transformed or transfected with the isolated polynucleotide

<sup>(</sup>a) Region examined represents the nucleotide positions defining the start and stop positions within SEQ ID NO:1 of the regions sequenced;

<sup>(</sup>b) PS = polymorphic site;

<sup>(</sup>c) Position of PS within SEQ ID NO:1;

<sup>(</sup>d) Alleles for CYP3A5 isogenes are presented 5' to 3' in each column.

of claim 25, wherein the organism expresses a cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) protein that is encoded by the polymorphic variant sequence.

- 27. The recombinant nonhuman organism of claim 26, which is a transgenic animal.
- 28. An isolated fragment of a CYP3A5 coding sequence, wherein the fragment comprises one or more polymorphisms selected from the group consisting of thymine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 88, adenine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 299 and guanine at a position corresponding to nucleotide 654 in SEQ ID NO:2.
- An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is a polymorphic variant of a reference sequence for the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) protein, wherein the reference sequence comprises SEQ ID NO:3, except the polymorphic variant comprises one or more variant amino acids selected from the group consisting of tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 30 and tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 100.
- An isolated monoclonal antibody specific for and immunoreactive with the isolated polypeptide of claim 29.
- 31. A method for screening for drugs, or other chemical compounds, that bind to or are enzymatic substrates for the isolated polypeptide of claim 29 which comprises contacting the CYP3A5 polymorphic variant with a candidate agent and assaying for binding activity.
- 32. An isolated fragment of a CYP3A5 protein, wherein the fragment comprises one or more variant amino acids selected from the group consisting of tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 30 and tyrosine at a position corresponding to amino acid position 100 in SEQ ID NO:3.
- 33. A computer system for storing and analyzing polymorphism data for the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 gene, comprising:
  - (a) a central processing unit (CPU);
  - (b) a communication interface;
  - (c) a display device;

5

- (d) an input device; and
- (e) a database containing the polymorphism data;

wherein the polymorphism data comprises any one or more of the haplotypes set forth in the table immediately below:

-	PS	PS	Har	olotype	Numl	ber(c)	(Part 1	)				
10	No.(a)	Position(b)	1	2	3	4	` 5	6	7	8	9	10
-•	1	3633	Α	A	Α	Α	A	A	Α	Α	Α	Α
	2	3747	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	С	C	C
	3	3927	Ā	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	4	3939	Ĉ	Č	Č	C	C	Ċ	C	C	C	C
15	5	3998	Ă	Ā	Ā	Ă	Ă	Ā	Ă	Ā	Ā	A
1.0	6	7657	T	Ĉ	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	7	7717	Ċ.	č	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ
	8	7830	Ğ	Ğ	Ä	Ğ	Ğ	G	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ	Ğ
	9	9523	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	Ť	Ť
20	10	11189	Ċ	Ċ	Ĉ	Ā	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ĉ	Ċ	ĉ
20	11	11214	Č	Č	č	C.	č	, Ç	$\mathbf{c}$	č	Č	· C
	12	11310	c	Č	Č	č	A	Č	č	Č	Č	č
			C	C	C	C	C	Č	ç	Č	Č	C
	13	16830		G.	G.	G	G	A	Ğ	G	G	G
~-	14	17383	G				G				G	G
25	15	18697	G	A	G	G		G	A	A A	A	A
	16	18727	A	A	A	A	A	A	A		C	C
	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	Ċ
	18	19755	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C		
	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
30	20	20065	A	A	A C	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	G	G
	22	31057	A	A	<b>A</b> :	. A	A	A	A	A	A	A
	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	<b>A</b> .	G
	24	35506	<u>T</u> .	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C
35	25	35618	T	C	С	C	$\mathbf{T}^{-1}$	T	С	C	T	T
	DØ	DC	TTo	-late-	. Nhum	hom(a)	(Dort 3	n.				
	PS	PS Position(b)					(Part 2		17	18	10	20
	No.(a)	Position(b)	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 A	19 A	20 A
40	No.(a) 1	Position(b) 3633	11 A	12 A	13 A	14 A	15 A	16 A	Α	Α	Α	Α
40	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	11 A C	12 A C	13 A C	14 A C	15 A C	16 A C	A C	A C	A C	A C
40	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	A C G	12 A C G	13 A C G	14 A C G	15 A C G	16 A C G	A C G	A C G	A C G	A C G
40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	A C G C	12 A C G C	13 A C G C	14 A C G C	15 A C G C	16 A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C
40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	A C G C	12 A C G C A	13 A C G C	14 A C G C	15 A C G C A	16 A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C	A C G C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	II A C G C A	12 A C G C A	13 A C G C A	14 A C G C A	15 A C G C A T	16 A C G C A T	A C G C A T	A C G C A T	A C G C A T	A C G C A
40	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	II A C G C A T	12 A C G C A T	13 A C G C A T	14 A C G C A T	15 A C G C A T	16 A C G C A T	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	II A C G C A T C	12 A C G C A T C	13 A C G C A T C	14 A C G C A T C	15 A C G C A T C	16 A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C G	A C G C A T C	A C G C A T C G	A G C A T C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	A C G C A T C G T	12 A C G C A T C G	13 A C G C A T C G	14 A C G C A T C G T	15 A C G C A T C G	16 A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	A C G C A T C G	12 A C G C A T C G T	13 A C G C A T C G T	14 A C G C A T C G T	15 A C G C A T C G T	16 A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T	A C G C A T C G T
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	11 A C G C A T C G T C	12 A C G C A T C G T C	13 A C G C A T C G	14 A C G C A T C G T C	15 A C G C A T C G T C	16 A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C	A C G C A T C G T C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	II A C G C A T C G T C C C	12 A C G C A T C G T C	13 A C G C A T C C C C	14 A C G C A T C G T C C	15 A C G C A T C G T C	16 A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C G T C C	A C G C A T C G T C T C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	II A C G C A T C G T C C C	12 A C G C A T C G C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C	14 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C T	A C G C A T C G T C C C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	II A C G C A T C G T C C C	12 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	13 A C G C A T C C C C C G	14 A C G C A T C G T C C C C G	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C C	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C C G	A C G C A T C C C C C G	A C G C A T C C C T G	A C G C A T C G T C C G
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	II A C G C A T C C C C C C G	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G G	13 A C G C A T C C C C G G G	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G G	15 A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G	A C G C A T C C C C C G G	A C G C A T C C C C G G	A C G C A T C C C T G A	A C G C A T C G T C C G G
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	II A C G C A T C C C C C C G C A	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A	13 A C G C A T C C C C G G A	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G G A	A C G C A T C C C C G G A	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G C A	A C G C A T C C C C C G G A	A C G C A T C C C C G G G	A C G C A T C C C T G A A	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	II A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	13 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C	15 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	16 A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G C C C	A C G C A T C C C C G G A C	A C G C A T C C C C G G G C	A C G C A T C C C C T G A A C	A C G C A T C G T C C G G A C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C	13 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C	14 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C	15 A C G C A T C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	16 A C G C A T C G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	A C G C A T C C C C G G A C T	A C G C A T C C C C G G G C C	A C G C A T C C C C T G A A C C	A C G C A T C G G G A C C
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	II ACGCATCGCCGGACCT	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T	13 ACGCATCCCCGGACCT	14 A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C C T	15 ACGCATCGGGACCT	16 ACGCATCGGGACCCT	A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C T T	A C G C A T C C C C G G G C C T	A C G C A T C C C C T G A A C C T	A C G C A T C G G T C C C G G A C C T
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	II ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	12 A C G C A T C C C C G G A C C T A	13 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTA	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTA	15 ACGCATCCCCGGACCTA	16 ACGCATCGCCGGACCTC	A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C T T A	A C G C A T C C C C C G G G C C T A	A C G C A T C C C C T G A A C C T C	A C G C A T C G T C C C G G A C C C T A
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	II ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAG	12 A C G C A T C G C C C G G A C C T A G	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAG	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAG	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAT	16 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTCG	A C G C A T C G C C C C G G A C T T A G	A C G C A T C G C C C G G G C C T A G	A C G C A T C G C C T G A A C C T C G	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T
45	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	II ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGA	12 A C G C A T C C C C C G G A C C T A G A	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGG	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGG	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTATA	16 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTCGA	A C G C A T C G C C C C G G A C T T A G A	A C G C A T C G C C C G G G C C T A G A	A C G C A T C C C C T G A A C C T C G A	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T A
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	II ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	12 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGG	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGG	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTATAG	16 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTCGAG	A C G C A T C G C C C C G G A C T T A G A G	A C G C A T C G C C C G G G C C T A G A G	A C G C A T C G C C T G A A C C T C G A G	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T A G
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640 35506	II ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAGT	12 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAGT	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGGT	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGGT	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTATAGT	16 ACGCATCGCCCGGACCTCGAGT	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G A C T T A G A G T	A C G C A T C G T C C C C G G G C C T A G A G T	A C G C A T C G T C C C T G A A C C T C G A G T	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T A G T
50	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	II ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	12 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGAG	13 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGG	14 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTAGGG	15 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTATAG	16 ACGCATCCCCCGGACCTCGAG	A C G C A T C G C C C C G G A C T T A G A G	A C G C A T C G C C C G G G C C T A G A G	A C G C A T C G C C T G A A C C T C G A G	A C G C A T C G T C T C C G G A C C T A T A G

WO 02/46209	PCT/US01/47218

	PS	PS	Haplotype Number(c) (Part 3)						
65	No.(a)	Position(b)	21	22	23	24	25	26	
	1	3633	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	$\mathbf{G}$	
	. 2	3747	C	C	C	C	G	C	
	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	4	3939	C	C	T	T	C	C	
70	5	3998	Α	C	Α	Α	A	Α	
	6	7657	T	T	· <b>T</b>	T	T	T	
	7	7717	T	C	C	·C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	
	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	9	9523	T	T	T	T	A	T	
75	10	11189	C	C	C	C	C	C	
	11	11214	C.	C	C	T	C	C	
	12	11310	C.	C	C	C	C	C	
	13	16830	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	
	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G	
80	15	18697	Α	G	G	G	G	G	
	16	18727	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	Α	
	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	
	18	19755	C	C	C	C	C	C	
	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	
85	20	20065	Α	Α	Α	A	Α.	. A	
	21	21170	G	G	G	T	G	T	
,	22	31057	Α	G	Α	A	A	A	
	23	<b>33640</b>	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G	G	
	24	35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	
90	25 .	35618	C	C	${f T}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	

95

the haplotype pairs set forth in the table immediately below:

<sup>(</sup>a) PS = polymorphic site;(b) Position of PS within SEQ ID NO:1;(c) Alleles for haplotypes are presented 5' to 3' in each column;

	PS	PS	Hap	lotype P	air(c) (P	art 1)				
	No.(a)	Position(b)	12/12	15/15	11/11	12/4	12/22	11/20	12/17	12/19
	1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
100	2	3747	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
100	3	3927	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	4	3939	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	5	3998	A/A.	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C	A/A	A/A	A/A
	6	7657	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
105	7	7717	C/C	Ĉ/Ĉ	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
105	8	7830	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	9	9523	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	10	11189	C/C	Ĉ/Ĉ	C/C	C/A	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
	11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C
110	12	11310	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	.C/C	C/C
110	13	16830	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T
	14	17383	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A
	16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
115	17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C
113	18	19755	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C
	19	19806	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
•	20	20065	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/C
	21	21170	G/G	T/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/T	G/G	G/G
120	22	31057	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A
120	23	33640	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G
	24	35506	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T	T/T
	25	35618	T/T	C/C	C/C	T/C	T/C	C/C	T/C	T/C
125	PS	PS	Нар		Pair(c) (I					
125	PS No.(a)	PS Position(b)	12/16	12/5	12/6	11/15	12/8	12/23	14/13	12/20
125	No.(a) 1	Position(b) 3633	12/16 A/A	12/5 A/A	12/6 A/A	11/15 A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A
125	No.(a) 1 2	Position(b) 3633 3747	12/16 A/A C/C	12/5 A/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C	11/15 A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C	A/A C/C
125	No.(a) 1 2 3	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927	12/16 A/A C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G
125 130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G
	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C - A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C - A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/T C/C C/C G/G
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A	i1/is A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C	i1/is A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C
130 135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	i1/is A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C
130	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C T/T	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	i 1/1s A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T
130 135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A
130 135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/C G/G	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T
130 135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C A/A A/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/T C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A
130 135 140	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057 33640	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	i 1/1s A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/T C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A
130 135	No.(a) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Position(b) 3633 3747 3927 3939 3998 7657 7717 7830 9523 11189 11214 11310 16830 17383 18697 18727 18787 19755 19806 20065 21170 31057	12/16 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C A/A	12/5 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/A C/C C/A C/C C/C C/C A/A C/C C/C	12/6 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/A G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	11/15 A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C C/C A/A A/A A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/A A/A C/T C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/T A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G A/A	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/G G/G	A/A C/C G/G C/C A/A T/T C/C G/G T/T C/C C/C G/G G/G A/A C/C C/C T/T A/A G/T A/A

PS											
No.(a)   Position(b)   11/7   12/21   11/25   11/2   11/3   12/24   11/18   12/1   1   3633   A/A		PS	PS	Hap	lotype P	Pair(c) (F	Part 3)				
1								11/3	12/24	11/18	12/1
155		• •	, ,								
3   3927   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G     4   3939   C/C     5   3998   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     6   7657   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T     160   7   7717   C/C   C/T   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     9   9523   T/T   T/T   T/A   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T     10   11189   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     11   11214   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     12   11310   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     13   16830   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     14   17383   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G     15   18697   G/A   G/A   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G     16   18727   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     170   17   18787   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     18   19755   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C   C/C     19   19806   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T     17   17   17   333440   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G   G/G     24   35506   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T   T/T     180   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1   3633   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     170   18   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1   3633   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     170   18   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1   3633   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     170   18   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     180   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     180   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1   3633   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A   A/A     170   17   17   17   17   17   17   17	155										
A   3939	155										
5											
160											
160											
8											
9 9523 T/T T/T T/A T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T	160										
10											
11		9									
165   12		10	11189								
13		11	11214	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T		
13	165	12	11310	C/C	C/C						
14			16830	C/C	C/C						
15										G/G	
16											
170											
18	170										
19	170										
20   20065   A/A   A/A											
21   21170   G/G   G/G											
175   22   31057											
23 33640 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/											
24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/	175										
PS											
180		24	35506								
No.(a)   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1		25	35618	C/C	T/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	T/C	C/C	T/T
No.(a)   Position(b)   12/9   12/14   12/26   15/8   12/15   12/10   12/11     1											
1 3633 A/A A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 2 3747 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 3 39927 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 185 4 3939 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 5 3998 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 6 7657 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 7 7717 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 195 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 211710 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T	180	PS .	PS								
2 3747 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 3 3927 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 185 4 3939 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 5 3998 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 6 7657 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 7 77117 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 195 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T		No.(a)	Position(b)	12/9	12/14	12/26	15/8	12/15	12/10	12/11	
3 3927 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  185 4 3939 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  5 3998 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  6 7657 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  7 7717 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  15 18 19755 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T		1	3633	A/A	A/A	A/G	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A	
3 3927 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  185 4 3939 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  5 3998 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  6 7657 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  7 7717 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  15 18 19755 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T		2	3747	C/C							
185         4         3939         C/C			3927	G/G							
5 3998 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/	185					C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	
6 7657 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 7 7717 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 15 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T											
7 7717 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  15 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G  22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C											
8 7830 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 15 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T											
190 9 9523 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  10 11189 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  15 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/A G/G G/G G/G  16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G  22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T											
10	100										
11 11214 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 195 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/A G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T	190										
12 11310 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 13 16830 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 15 14 17383 G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 15 18697 G/G G/G G/G G/A G/G G/G G/G 16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T											
13											
195			·								
15											
16 18727 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T	195	14	17383								
17 18787 C/C C/C C/C C/T C/C C/C C/C 18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C 200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T 20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T		15	18697	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/A				
18 19755 C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C C/C  200 19 19806 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T  20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G  22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A  23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G  205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T		16	18727	A/A	A/A	A/A	A/A				
200       19       19806       T/T		17	18787	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/T	C/C	C/C	C/C	
200       19       19806       T/T						C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	C/C	
20 20065 A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T	200										
21 21170 G/G G/G G/T T/G G/T G/G G/G 22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T	_50										
22 31057 A/A A/G A/A A/A A/A A/A A/A 23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T											
23 33640 G/A G/G G/G G/G G/G G/G 205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T											
205 24 35506 T/T T/T T/T T/T T/T T/C T/T		22				A/A	MA	m	$\Delta M$	$\alpha$	
25 35618 1/T 1/T T/C C/C 1/C 1/T 1/C	205	23	33640	G/A	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	G/G	
	205	23 24	33640 35506	G/A T/T	G/G T/T	G/G T/T	G/G T/T	G/G T/T	G/G T/C	G/G T/T	

(a) PS = polymorphic site;

210

5,

- (b) Position of PS in SEQ ID NO:1;
- (c) Haplotype pairs are represented as 1<sup>st</sup> haplotype/2<sup>nd</sup> haplotype; with alleles of each haplotype shown 5' to 3' as 1<sup>st</sup> polymorphism/2<sup>nd</sup> polymorphism in each column;

and the frequency data in Tables 6 and 7.

34. A genome anthology for the cytochrome P450, subfamily IIIA, polypeptide 5 (CYP3A5) gene which comprises two or more CYP3A5 isogenes selected from the group consisting of isogenes 1-26 shown in the table immediately below, and wherein each of the isogenes comprises the regions of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in the table immediately below and wherein each of the isogenes 1-26 is further defined by the corresponding sequence of polymorphisms whose positions and identities are set forth in the table immediately below:

	•													
	Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	lumbe	r(d) (P	art 1)						
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
10	3423-4317	1	3633	A	Α	Α	$\mathbf{A}_{\cdot}$	A	A	A	A	Α	A	
	3423-4317	. 2	3747	C	C	С	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	С	$\mathbf{C}$	
	3423-4317	3	3927	A	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	3423-4317	4	3939	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	<b>C</b> .	
	3423-4317	5	3998	A	A	A	Α	Ą	A	A	A	Α	, <b>A</b>	
15	7331-7950	6	7657	T	C	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T	
	7331-7950	7	7717	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$ .	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	С	C	
	7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	$\mathbf{A}_{\cdot}$	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	
	9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	$\mathbf{T}$	${f T}$	T	T	T	
	11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	Α	C	C	C	C	·C	; <b>C</b>	
20	11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\Gamma$ C	
	11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	Α	C	C	C	C	C	
	16602-17494	13	16830	C	· C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	
	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$	. <b>G</b>	Α	G	G	G	G	
	18374-18979	15	18697	G	A	G	G	G	G	A	Α	G	G	
25	18374-18979	16	18727	A	Α	Α.	Α	A	Α	Α	A	A	Α	
	18374-18979	. 17	18787	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	T	C	C	
	19627-20365	-18	19755	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C.	C	
	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	
	19627-20365	20	20065	Α	A	Α	Α	A	A	A	A	A	Α	
30	20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	T	$\mathbf{G}$	G	G	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$ .	
	23027-23738		-	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-		
	30952-31551	22	31057	A	A	Α	Α	· <b>A</b>	A	A	A	A	Α	
	33457-34053	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	Α	G	
	35247-35902	24	35506	T.	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	C	
35	35247-35902	25	35618	T	C	С	C	T	T	C	C	Ť	T	

	WO 02/4620	9									PCT/U	J <b>S01/4</b> '	7218
	Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	Tumbe:	r(d) (Pa	art 2)					
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	3423-4317	1	3633	A	Α	A	A	Α	A	A	Α	Α	Α
40	3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	3	3927	G	G	G	G	G	$\cdot$ <b>G</b>	G	G	G	G
	3423-4317	4	3939	C	. C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
	3423-4317	5	3998	A	A	A.	A	A	$\mathbf{A}$	Α	A	A	A
	7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T
45	7331-7950	7	7717	C	C	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	С	C	C	C
	7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	9075-9722	9	9523	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	$\mathbf{T}$	T	T	T	T
	11000-11571	10	11189	$\mathbf{C}$	C	$\mathbf{C}$	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	$\mathbf{C}$	C	С
	11000-11571	11	11214	$\mathbf{C}$	С	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	T
50	11000-11571	12	11310	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	. <b>C</b>	C	C	C	C	C	C
	16602-17494	13 ·	16830	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C
	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	Ģ	A.	G
	18374-18979	16	18727	Α	Α	Α	Α	A.	Α	A	G	Α	A
55	18374-18979	17	18787	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C
	19627-20365	18	19755	C	C	C	C	C	C	T	C	C	C
	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	19627-20365	20	20065	A	A	A	A	A	C	A	A	C	A
	20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	G	G	T	G	G	G	G	T
60	23027-23738	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-		-	18
	30952-31551	22	31057	Α	A	G	G	A	A	A	A	A	A.
	33457-34053	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	G	·G
	35247-35902	24	35506	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T	T
	35247-35902	25	35618	С	T	C	T	C	T	· C	, <b>C</b>	С	C
65			•										

WO 02/46209	PCT/US01/47218

	Region	PS	PS	Iso	gene N	lumbe	r(d) (Pa	art 3)	
	Examined(a)	No.(b)	Position(c)	21	22	23	24	25	26
	3423-4317	1	3633	A	Α	Α	Α	Α	G
	3423-4317	2	3747	C	C	C	C	·G	C
70	3423-4317	3 -	<b>3927</b> ·	G	G	G	G	G	G
	3423-4317	4	3939	C	C	Τ.	T	C	C
	3423-4317	5	3998	A	C	A	A	Α	A
	7331-7950	6	7657	T	T	T	T	T	T
	7331-7950	7	7717	T	C	C	C	C	С
75	7331-7950	8	7830	G	G	. <b>G</b>	G	G	G
	9075-9722	9	9523	T	T	T	T	A	T
	11000-11571	10	11189	C	C	C	C	C	C
	11000-11571	11	11214	C	C	C	T	C	С
	11000-11571	12	11310	C	C	C	C	С	C
80	16602-17494	13	16830	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	C	C	С	C
	16602-17494	14	17383	G	G	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	15	18697	Α	G	G	G	G	G
	18374-18979	16	. 18727	Α	Α	. <b>A</b>	A	Α	· <b>A</b>
	18374-18979	17	18787	C	· C	C	C	C	C
85	19627-20365	18 -	19755	$\mathbf{C}$	C	C	C	C	C
	19627-20365	19	19806	T	T	T	T	T	T
	19627-20365	20	20065	Α	A	Α	A	A	Α
	20878-21324	21	21170	G	G	$\mathbf{G}$ .	T	. <b>G</b>	T
	23027-23738		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	30952-31551	22	31057	Α	G	A	A	A	Α
	33457-34053	23	33640	G	G	G	G	G	G
	35247-35902		35506	Ţ	<b>T</b> .	T	T	T	T
	35247-35902	25	35618	C	$\boldsymbol{c}$	T	C	C	. <b>C</b>

<sup>(</sup>a) Region examined represents the nucleotide positions defining the start and stop positions within SEQ ID NO:1 of the regions sequenced;

95

100

<sup>(</sup>b) PS = polymorphic site;
(c) Position of PS within SEQ ID NO:1;
(d) Alleles for CYP3A5 isogenes are presented 5' to 3' in each column.

1/17

#### POLYMORPHISMS IN THE CYP3A5 GENE

	TTACTTTCCC	TTCCTGAGTA	ACTTATCCTA	AAGTCATTAG	GTGGGTGGCA	
	GCCAGATGGT	GGCCACACAT	TAAGGTAGAA	AAGAGAGTGT	CATGATGGTT .	100
	CCAAGTCAGA	GACCTAGTAG	GGTGAGGATC	AAGTAGGTGT	TCACGTGGAG	
	AAACAGCCCG	GCCTGTGTGT	GGGAGTCCAA	GCAAGCAGAG	AAAATGTCGA	200
	CACAGAGGGG	TGGCCTGAAA	AAGCAGCCAG	AGCCTAAACA	GGGCATGGAG	
	AACATATTTA	GGGCATGAGG	TGAGGAGGC	ATCCATGAGT	GGGAAGGGAT	300
	GGGTGAGGTT	TCACTACATA	AAGGGGATTG	ATGAAATAAG	TAAATAAAGT	
				GAAAAGAGTC		400
	AAAGGGAGAA	AACTAGCAGG	AATCCTATGA	AATTAGATTA	AAATGGATGT	
		-		ATAAATGGTT		500
				GATAGACATA	•	444
				TACTCCCTAC		600
				TAGCAATGAG		000
				CCACTGAAAG		700
				GGATTAAGAA		,00
				AAGAAGATGT		800
			•	AATGATTTCC		000
				CACTTAAAGA		900
				AATGTTGCTG		500
				TGCCAACAGT		1000
				ATAACCCCAA		1000
		•		TCTACAATTA		1100
				AAAAAGAAGG		1100
				AAATGTCCAT	······	1200
				AATACCAATG		1200
					CACAAAAGAC ,	1300
				AGAACAAAAC		1300
				GGTATAATAA		1400
				AATGAAATAG		1400
				CTCATTTTCA		1500
				TCTTCTGGTG		1300
				GAACCCTGTA		1600
				CTGAAACCTG		1000
				AGAGGCCGAG		1700
				GGCCAACATG		1700
				GACATGCTGG		1800
				CAGAATCACT		1800
				ACAATGCACC		1900
				AAAACAAAAA		1900
				AACTGCTACA		2000
·				AAAACTTTCT		2000
				GGACAAATGG		2100
				AATCAACAAA		2100
				AGTCACACACA		0000
						2200
				CAACTCTGTA		0000
				TGAATAGACA		2300
				ATAAGGTGCT		0400
				AATGAGATAT		2400
				GCAACAACAA		0500
				TGTTGGTGTA		2500
	ACÇACTATAG	AGAACAATTT	GGAGGTTCCT	CAAAACATTA	AAATTAACAT	

TAAATAGAGC	TACCACAATA	TCCAGAAATC	CCCATGCTGG	GTATATACCT	2600
GGAAGAAAGG	AAATCATATA	TTGAAGAGAT	AACATCACTC	CAATATTCAC	
AATAGCCACT	ATTCACAAAT	GCCAAGATTT	GGAAGCAACC	TAAGTGTCCA	2700
TCAACAGATG	AATGGATAAA	GAAAGTACTC	CAATTATACA	CAATGGAGCA	
	ATGAAAAAAG		TGTTATCTGT		2800
ATGGAACTGG	AGGTCATCAT	GTTAAGTGAA	ATAAGCCAGG	CACAGAAACA	
	AAGTTCTCAC		GATCTACAAA		2900
	TCTGGGCCTT		GTACCCAAGT	ACTGGGAGCA	
CAGCTTTTAA	AATACATCAT	GAATGCTTTA	ATACAGGAAT	GAATAGATGA	3000
GAGGCACAAA	CTGGTTGGGT	GTTCTTCTGA	TACACAGTAT	CTTCCTTGAC	
	CAACTCTCAA		TCTTCATGTT		3100
	AAGTGGCAGA		TATTATTTTC	CTTTGCAGAA	
	TTTATTAGTT		GTGGCTGCAT	TTGAGTCCCA	3200
		TATCACCACA	GAGTCAGAGG	GGATGAGACG	
CCCAGCAATC	TCACCCAAGA	CAACTCCACC	AACATTCCTG	GTTACCCACC	3300
ATCTCTACAG	TACCCTGCTA	GGAACCAGGG	TCATGAAAGT	AAATAATACC	
ACACTCTCCC	CTTGAGGAGC	TCACCTCTGC	TAAGGGAAAC	AGGCATAGAA	3400
ACTURACYANCE	CTCCTAGAGA	GAAAAGAGGA	CAATAGGACT	GTGTGAGGGG	
CATACCACC	ACCCAGAGGA	GGAAATGGTT	ACATTTGTGT	GAGGAGGTTG	3500
CTNACCAAAA	ATTTTAGCAG	AAGGGGTCTG	TCTGGCTGGG	CTTGGAAGGA	
TACCTACCAC	TCATCTAGAG	GGCACAGGTA	CACTCCAGGC	AGAGGGAATT	3600
		GTGTGGCTTG		TTTCAATTAT	
TCGIGGGIVA	Adrigioine	0101000110	G		,
<b>ТСТАСААТСА</b>	AGGCAGCCAT	GGAGGGGCAG	GTGAGAGGAG	GGTTAATAGA	3700
TTTTCATCCCA	ATGGCTCCAC	TTGAGTTTCT	GATAAGAACC	CAGAACCCTT	
1110/1100011				G	
GGACTCCCCG	АТААСАСТСА	TTAAGCTTTT	CATGATTCCT	CATAGAACAT	3800
		AAGGGGTGTG			
TCCACCTATA	CCCCTCCCTC	CTTCTCCAGC	ACATAAATCT	TTCAGCAGCT	3900
TECCTEDAGA	CTGCTGTGCA	GGGCAGGGAA	GCTCCAGGCA	AACAGCCCAG	
100010111011	01001010	A	T		
CANACAGCAG	CACTCAGCTA	AAAGGAAGAC	TCACAGAACA	CAGTTGAAGA	4000
0.41101100110	0			С	
AGGAAAGTGG	CGATGGACCT	CATCCCAAAT	TTGGCGGTGG	AAACCTGGCT	
	1: 4013				
		TGCTCCTCTA	TCTGTGAGTA	ACTGTCCAAA	4100
1010010001	408				
CTCCTCTCTT		GACTTGGGGT	GCTAATCGGG	CCCCTTTTCC	
CTTATCTGTT	TTGAAGATCA	AAAGAGATGT	TCAAGGAGAA	GTAGCTGAAG	4200
		TAGAAGTTAT			
TGAATGAATA	AATAAGCATT	TCTCCCATCC	ACCTTCTAAT	TTTGGTGACT	4300
AGGAGGGTTT	AGGGACAGCA	TTTGGTAGTG	GGAATGATTT	GATTAGCTTA	
GATCTGACGA	AGACTAATCA	ATGAAAACAT	GGCAGCGGCA	GATTACAAAC.	4400
TGCTGATCAT	GATGGACAGT	GTGATCCTCA	TCCCCTTCCC	AGGCTCTGGG	
GATTCTGGGT	ACAGGAAGGA	GTGGCTTGCA	TTTTTGTCTC	ATTAATTCGC	4500
TTTCTGGGTT	CTGTGTCTGC	TGGAAGGGAT	GTGTAGCTGT	ATTGCCCCTG	
TAGACCTGGT	TCCTGCTCCC	CCGCCTTCCA	ACCCAGGATA	TCATTTACAT	4600
AACGCACCAC	GGGACACCAA	GACTTCATGG	GAAGCTGTCC	CCTGGCTCTT	
	TGTGCCATGC	CCCTGAAAAT	CCCCTCCCTC	CTATGAGTCA	4700
COLCITIO	CTCTCATACA	САССАТССТТ	TATCTTGCAA	TGATTAACCT	
CTOCICCACC	GCAGACCTCC	AGGAAGTTTC	GAGGATTTAT	TCTTTGCTTT	4800
	· CALCUCACAC	TGGGAGGCTA	GGATTAATAT	AGAGCTTTGT	
TATA TO LA	, OTCCCGTCTC	, 10001100011 , DCLDCCTCCTCC	TGAAAAGGCA	GGAGCCATGA	4900
TICICACCIA	. WIGGGWWICI	. ACIAGONGCO			

		GGATTTTACA				
					GCAGGTGGAG ·	5000
		CTTTCCACTG				
		CAATTTGACT				51 <b>00</b>
		ACTATAAACC				
		GTTGTGGCAA				5200
	GAATTGATAT	GGTTTAAATT	CATTCATTTT	TAAACCAGAA	TTTTTTGGAG	
	ATAGACTATT	TCCAGCATGT	TCCTTCTGGA	TGGTAAAACA	GGGCTGTTAG	5300
	TTCAGTATTT	GTGACAATAA	GTGTGTGTAA	AATAATGTCA	CCTTTCCTGA	
	ATGTCAGGAA	TATGAGTCTA	ATGCACAAAT	GTATACCTCT	AAGACAAGAC	5400
	TGCACGTCTT	TTCAAATATA	CCTGTCCGGC	CATTTATTTT	AATAACTCCT	
	TTTCGAATAT	ACCTGCTTAG	CAGATTGTCT	TAAACTCTCA	GGACAGGGGA	5500
	GTAAGCAAGA	CTGTGAGCCA	GTGACGATAG	CAAAGGCTTC	CAGGTAGGAT	
,	CCATATGAAG	TGAGAAAATA	TTCCTCAGCT	CTCAGGGTAG	AACTCCAAAG	5600
	AGATATTCAT	GGGTCCTGGC	CCCACCGTGG	AGGTCACTCA	AAGGGCAAAC	
	AGGTTGGCAT	CTCATCTGCT	TCAAGCCTGG	ACACAGGGGC	ACCATCTGTG	5700
	TCACTCTGTG	TGTGGTCTGC	CATGTTGTGG	GCCGGTCACT	ACAGACTCGG	
	GCAGCCAGGC	AGACAATGCC	TTAGCCTTAG	ACAATGCTGG	TGCAGCCCAG	5800
	GAGTCAGAAA	ATGCAGTGTA	GACCAGGCCC	TCCTTAGGCC	AACACAATTA	
	CATGCAATAG	ATGACTGGCT	TTTCTGTTAG	TCTCTTCACT	GGACCCAAAG	5900
	GCTGCATTAC	TCTACCAGAG	GGGAGCTGGA	AAGAAACTAA	AGAGTTCGCC	
		TCTGCCTTGA				6000
		CTTGGGGGCC		-		
		GAGAGGTCAG				6100
		GATTTGACAT				
		AAGGCCACCC				6200
		TGGGGCAGGG				
		GAGTCCTCCA				6300
		CATTTTATAA				
		TTGAAGGCTA				6400
		CGGGACGTTT				
		ATCAACAGGA				6500
		TGAAAGTACA				***************************************
		AGCCACATTT				6600
		AGCTTCACAG				0000
		CTTCCTCCAG			·	<del>6</del> 700
		AGGATCCAGA				
		GAGTTCCAGG				6800
		CTCAGAGATA				
		ACCACCTTGA				6900
		ATGACCTGAG				
		GACATATGGA		_		7000
		TGACCACAGA				,000
		CCAATAGAAG				7100
		TGACTCCTCC				1100
					AAAAGCATAA	. 7200
		GCAAATTGTA				1200
		TGAGTGCATA				7300
		AAATCTTACT				7500
		CCACTTACTA				7400
		CCTGAACCTC				/400
		GATTGGGACT				7500
		TCAGGGGTCT				7500
	TIGNONCITI	TOWGGGICI	CAGNATAGIC	JADDAMADDA	CIGNIGNOIG	

	•			,		
	AATGCAATTA	CTGATGTTGG	AGTTGCTGTT	ATTATTTATC	GTGTACATAT	7600
	TACCTCCCTC	TCTTGACCAT	TCCAGTTCCT	GAGTAACTCA	CCAGCCCTCT	
	GATCTATAAA	GTCACAATCC	CTGTGACCTG	ATTTCTGTTT	CACTTTGTAG	7700
	С					
	ATATGGGACC	CGTACACATG	GACTTTTTAA	GAGACTGGGA	ATTCCAGGGC	
		T			•	
	[exon	2: 7701				
	CCACACCTCT	GCCTTTGTTG	GGAAATGTTT	TGTCCTATCG	TCAGGTGAGT	7800
		779	4]		•	
	TGCTTGAGCT	TCCTCTTTTG	CTTCTTATGG	TTGCAAACAT	CAGCTTAGTT	
			A			•
	CCATCAGTAA	AAATGCCCCT	CCTTGGGAGG	GAGTTCTGAG	GTTTCACATT	7900
	TTCAGAAATG	GTGGGACTGG	GTGCAGTGGA	TCATGCCTGT	AATCTCAGCC	
	TCTGTGAGGC	CAAGACTGGC	AAATTGCTTG	AGCCCAGGAG	TTTGAGAACA	8000
	GCCTGGGCAA	CACAGTGAGA	CACCTGTCTC	TAGAAAGAAA	AAATTACCTG	
	TGCATGATAT	GGTAGCCCAT	GCCTGTAGTC	CCAGCTACTC	TGAATGTTAA	8100
	GGTGGGAGGA	TTGTATGAAC	CCAGGAAGTC	AAGGCTGTAT	TGAGCTGTGA	•
	TCGCACCACT	GCACTCCAGC	TTGGTCAACA	GAACAAGACA	GAAAGGAAGA	8200
	AAGAAAGAGA	GAGAGAGAAA	GAAAGAGAGA	GGAAGGAGAG	GGGAGGGGAG	
	GGGAGGGGAG	GGGGGAGGAG	AGGAGAGGAG	AGAAAAGGAG	AGGAGAGAGG	8300
	AGAGGAGAGG	AAAAGGTGTG	TAGGCTCCAC	CCAAAGCATG	GCCAGGTTTA	
,	CCCCTGGAGG	GAAAGTCACA	AGCTCATGTC	CAGAAGGCCA	GTAGCAGCAA	8400
	GCTGCTCTCC	AGCCCAGATT	TCCTATCCTG	TGTACCTGGA	GCTTGTTTCT	•
	CAGATTCTAA	CTCTCACAAC	TGAAGCCTCT	GTTGTCTGAT	TACTATCTGA	8500
		CAATTTTACC	· - · · ·			
		CAACTCTTGT				8600
		AACATCACAG				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
		AAGTGAAAGC				8700
		GGTGGCATTT		-		0.00
		GTCTACTTTC				8800
		GACTTATCTA				
	•	TCTAATTCTG				8900
		TACTGATGGA	•			0300
		TTCCTCACCT				9000
		TAGGAGACTT				3000
		CAAGGAATTA				9100
		AGAAAATTCA				2100
		TTTCTTGTCT	•			9200
		GTGAAAGATA				<i>J</i> 200
	<del>-</del>	ATTAGAGGTA	·			9300
		TTTCCTCTCC				5500
	_	3: 9324	W10001CICI	OCHMITICA	CHOMOTOC	
	_	-	СТСССССТСА	ርጥልጥጥሮጥርአል	AACCTCCATT	9400
	TUTUWWWQT	937		GIAIICIGAA	AACCICCALI	3400
	ССАФАСАССФ	GCTACTGTGA		CCACTCCACC	NWN CTCTCTC	
		CATGGGATGA				9500
						9300
	GAGGITCICT	GAAAGAAGAG		TOGGAGTAGA	VIVITACHUI	
	CCCAAmomoo	mmccccmm* m	A	CA A A TOTO CA CC	GAGGTAAACA	0.000
						9600
		GCTCCATAGA				0700
		TGTTAGCTAC				9700
		AGGCAGTTGC				,
	TGTAAAGTTG	AAATAGCCTT	TGTGCAAAGT	TGTGGTTTTT	GTAGACACTT	9800

	TTGTAATAGT	TTTGTTTCCA	GGAACACAAG	CATAAGAATC	CTCTCTTCAT	
	AGCCTTCTTG	GGATTTATTT	GTCAGGGTTA	AAAAACAATT	AGTGACATCA	9900
	CTTTGGTTCT	GATAAAGTTC	ACACTCGCTA	TTGTAAAACT	TTTCGAGGCT	
	TGTCCTACCA	AGGATCCCAT	GTGTCACCAG	GTATCGAGGT	CTTCAGTCTG	10000
	AACTAGGCTA	GGAGCATTGT	GGTTACCACT	TTTCTGCAGG	TTTTGGTGGC	
	CCAGGGACTC	CCAGCATCGC	CTTCTGTCCA	GTGTCTGCCT	ATTCCCCTCT	10100
		TTCCTTAGGT				
	CTTCTAATAT	GTGCTCATAA	ATGCATGGCA	TCATCTCCTT	CCCACATTGA	10200
		ATTAAAAGCC				
		AAAGAAGGGT				10300
	CCACTTATGC	TCCACTTTTT	TAAACTTTCT	CTGCAAGTAT	GGAATTTTTT	
		GTTGTTTAAA				10400
		TATTGGTTTA				
		TTAAACCATT				10500
		GGTCTCAGCC				20500
		GGTGAGAGCA				10600
		GTGGGAGAAA				10000
•		CCTCAGAATC				10700
		CATACAGGCA				10700
		TGGGCCCCAC				10800
		ATGATTTACC				10000
					GAGAGTGGCA	10900
		CCACGTATGT				10900
		ATAATCTCTT				11000
					TGGGTGGCTC	11000
					AGAACCTAAG	11100
		GTCGTACAAC				11100
		TTCCTGGGTG				11200
	MANGICIGGC	1100109010	IGGCICCAGC	A	GGCINGIGAN	11200
•	GTTTAATCAG	CTCCGTTGTC	CCCACACAGA		CTCAACTCCC	
	022112110110	T	00011011011011	11001111011110	GIGIMCICCC	
	[exon	4: 11230				
	•	ATCACAGATC	CCGACGTGAT	CAGAACAGTG	CTAGTGAAAG	11300
		TGTCTTCACA				
	A					
		113	281			
	TTTAAATAAT	GATTGATCCA	CTGATTAAAT	TTTTATTTTG	AAAAAAACAT	11400
	ATATTCACAG	AAGGTTACCT	AAAAAATGTA	CAGGAAGGTT	CCATGTACTC	
	TTCATCCTGT	CCCGCCCAGT	GGTAACATCT	TGCAATCTTG	TATATTGCAA	11500
		GTATATTCAT				
	CAAACTACAG	GCTGGGCATA	ATGGCTCATG	CCTGTAATCC	CAGCACTTTG	11600
					ATCAGCCTGA	
	CCAACATGGT	GAAACCCCAT	CTCTACTAAA	AATACAAAAA	TTAGCTGCGT	11700
		GCGCCTGTAG				
		ACCTGGGAGG				11800
		GTCTGGGCAA	· · · - <del></del>			
		CAACAAAAAC				11900
		GTACAGGAAA				-2200
		AGTTTTACAT				12000
		GCAATTTTTC				12000
		CAGACCCATT				12100
				TCTGACAGGT		12100
		TATTTATTTG				12200-

•					
TGGATTGTTC	TTTTGGTGTT	AAGTCTGAAA	ATCCTTTGCT	TAGCCCTCCT	
TCCTACATTG	CTTTTTCTAA	GAGTTATATA	GTTTAACACT	TTACAAAATG	12300
TAACTCTATT	ACCCATTTTG	TGTTAATATT	TGCATAAGTT	ATGAGATTTA	
GATCAAGGTT	CATTTTCTGT	GGACTATGGC	TGTCCAAATG	TTCCAACACC	12400
ATTTTGGAAA	GGTAGGCATA	TTGTCAAAAC	TCAGCTGAGT	ATATTTTGTG	
AATCTATTTC	TTATTGTTTA	CTCCTCCACT	AATACCACAC	TGTGGTGACT	12500
CTAGTAGCTG	TACAGTAACT	CTTAACATCA	TATAGGGCAA	TTCTTTCCAC	
TTTATTGATT	TATATTTTCA	GAATGGCTTT	AGCTTTTCTT	GTCCCTTGCC	12600
TTTCCATAAA	AATTCAGAAT	AAGCTTGTAA	GTGTCTACAA	ACAAACCTGC	
CATAATTTTG	ATAAGAATTA	AAGCAGAGGT	GTCCAATCTT	TTGGCTTCCC	12700
TGGGCCACAG	TGGAAGAAGA	AGTGTCGTGG	GCCACACATA	AAATACACAC	
ACACACACAC	ACACACACAC	ACACACACAC	ACACACACAC	AAATGGTCTG	12800
TGTATAGTTT	TCATTATATA	TCTACCACCA	CAGATAAGCA	AAAATGTCCT.	
TGCATAATAA	TCCTAATTAT	GCACTGCCCC	ATTCAGAGGG	TCTTTCAAAA	12900
TCATTGAACA	GGTTCCAAGT	TTGCAATCAC	TGATACAGAA	AATGTACATA	
TCTAGCTAAA	CTTCACTACT	TTTTTGATAT	TTTTTATTAT	AAAAGAAAAG	13000
AGAACAACAT	AAAACTAGTG	GGGTACTTGA	CATTGTTTTT	GAGAAACTAA	
TCCATCAGTA	TCTGGCTTGA	TGGAAGTAGT	TGCAATTCTC	AGTGAGTTCT	13100
CAAGGTGCTC	ATCAGATATT	TTGGTTCTAA	TTTTACTCTT	CGTGTTCTTC	
ATCCTTGAAA	ATAGTAGCTC	ACAAATGTAA	GTGCTGCCAA	AAAGCAATGA	13200
CATGAACAAG	GTGTGATTGT	GAAGCAAGGG	ATATTTGTCA	TTGGGAAGAC	- ·
ACCTCTTACA	AAAGTCCAGT	AAAGAGGCAA	AATCAAATTT	TTCTATAAGT	13300
TCAACATCAG	ATTGCAGCTC	TAGGCATTCC	ATTTCAAAAT	TGCCAGGTAA	
CATATATATC	TCGACTGAAA	ATGGAGTTGC	AAATATACCA	AAATATTGAT	13400
CVIULUITIE	GAAATCTTGA	AATACCTGTT	TTCAAATTCC	TGTATCAAAT	•
TCDDDDGCDD	GGCTGCGTAT	TTTTGGCTGT	TCACAGGACC	ATGTTTAGCC	13500
AACATCTCGA	AATGCATAAA	ATTGTTTGCC	TTAATTTGAG	CTTGCCATAA	
TTTTCACTTTC	ATATGGAATG	CTGTTATGGT	TTGAAACATT	GTATTGTTAA	13600
COTTCAGILIC	AACTTGAAGA	CACAGGTTTA	ACTCACTTAA	ATGGGCCGTC	
ADACCCACTA	AAAATGCTAA	ATCTGTAAGC	CAGTTTTCAT	TGTCAAGTTC	13700
TCCCACCAAT	TTTTCTTTCAT	ACCATAAACA	GCTTGATTTC	ACATCACAAA	
CCATAAAATC	TTTTACATTTT	GCCTTGACTT	AACCATCTTA	CTTCTAAAAA	13800
CTCAATCACT	TECTAGAGTE	AGCATCCATA	CTTTTAAGGA	ATTCCTGAAA	
CTACCCATCA	TTCAATTCCT	GGGCCCTTGT	GAAATTTACA	GCCTTGATGA	13900
CINGCONTON	CACCTTATCT	ACTTTTAAAG	CTTGTGCACA	TGGATTTTCT	
TONTOTATTA	TCCAATAATA	CTTCATCAAA	TGTGAGTTTT	GTGTGGCAAC	14000
TOATOTATE	አጥጥአአጥጥርጥA	CAAGTCCCTC	TCTTTTACCT	ACCATCGCCA	
CCCCACCATC	TETACCTATA	TCACATATGT	TTACAAAGGA	CAAAGAAAAT	14100
TCCTTTAACA	TATTTTTCAC	ТССТТСАТАТ	AAATCTCTTG	ATTTAGTTGT	
CTCTTTTTAAT	AGCATGGTGA	CATTTCGATT	TCTTCAGTGA	CATTATATTC	14200
ATCATCAATA	ССТСТААТАА	AAATAGCAAG	TTGTGCCGTA	TCTGTAGTGT	
				AGCAGTTTTA	14300
CTCTCCAAAC	CTCTTTCAAT	AGATTTCCCA	ATTTCTCCAA	TTCTCCTGGC	
TATACTCTGG	TGAGACAAAC	TGATTTTAGA	AATATCAGTI	TCTCAAGGCA	14400
ייים מיים מיים מיים מיים מיים מיים מיים	ACCACATCTT	CCAGACATTG	CTTAATAAAC	TCACCATCAG	
TANANTACTTT	. Ա <b>Ե</b> ՋԱԺԱԱԱԱԱ 1100110111	GCTATTAAAT	TTGCTACCAC	ATAACTAGGT	14500
1202100111	GATTGAGTCC	GAGTTGTAAC	TTTTTAAAAA	ATCTTTTTG	
TITACCITAC	AGACTTTTTTT	TCAGTTCTGC	TATTTTGTCC	TTACAACACA	14600
TIGNAMAGAC		ACGTTTTTGC	ATATAATGCC	TCTTCAAATT	
CAD CACACCAG	ATTIGICAGE  AND A COURT CAGE	CABATTCCCT	GGAAATTAAG	CAGAGTGCTT	14700
GINGICITIE	CALCAVED TO SEV	A DADACTCATT	TGTCCACTTT	TCATTGAACA	
VICTALI I GC	, СТСПИСПИМ МИССИМИВИТЕ	ւ ահանահանանան . Դուսությունու	አርርርምምምምርባ	TTTTAAGACA	14800
MICTICCITC	, WICCWINGTY	. ************************************	. ПДТДДТТТО. ПДТДДТТТТО.	AAGCAACTAT	
TIGIGRANGE	, CMITCIGGAM	TINDMMUCHI	TUTTUTTOM		

	ATTATGGAAA				14900
	ATCAAATAAG				
ACACCTATCA	TCTACAAAGG	TAGGTTGAAA	TATTATTGAT	AATTGCTGGG	15000
TTTTACTTGC	CÀAATTGCCA	CAAACACACC	TAATACCTGA	CAGTGTCAAT	
TCAACTGTCC	GTGATTAGAA	GATAACACAC	TGGAAGTCGC	ACACCACCAT	15100
	CCACACATGC		CGACAGTGTC	TGGTGTACAG	
	CCTTGTCCAG		TGAATTCTTT	GTCACAATTC	15200
	GCACTGCAAT		CGCTCTTTGT	TAGTTAATTT	
	TAATTTCTTC		GTTTGCAATT	ATAATGCAAA	15300
	TAGTCCATTA		TGACATACTC	TGATTACCCC	
	ATTGTTGTCT		CACTTGAGAA	TCACATAGTC	15400
	ATTACAAAAA				
	CATTTGTATT				15500
	AGGCCACAAG	TTGGACAAGC	TTGAATTAAA		
		CTTTACTATG	TTCAGCCTTT	CATCCCGTGA	15600
	CCTCTCCATT	TCTTTAGCTT	TTATTACTTT		
		GTCCTGTACA			15700
	CATTTTTGTT				
	ATATTGATTA		GAAATGTGAA		15800
0	GTATCCTATA			TCGTTCTAGA	
AATTTTTTTG	TATATTCCTT		ACATTGACAA		15900
	GACAATTCTA				
TTTCTTTTTC					16000
	AGTGGGCATT	TTTTAGTTCT		GGAAAAACCA	
TTCAGTCCTT		TGTGATTTAA		TTTTTACAGA	16100
_	CAAATGAAGG		CTCTTCCTAG		10100
	ACAGCTGGAA		TAAAACAAAA		16200
	GAAAGTTCCA		CTTGATAGTC		2020
TTGGGAAAAG		TTTCTTTTTC		TGGAATAAAA	16300
	AAAGAATTTT	CAAGGAAATT		TTCAAAACAG	20000
	TTTAAGTATT	ACCTACTTTT		TCACCACATC	16400
	TTTTTCAAGT	TGCCCATGCT		TAAAGACAGA	
	GGCAACATAC				16500
	CTCCTGGGGA			TCTATTCCAC	10000
	GTTCCCTACC			AAAGGAGACT	16600
	GGCAGGAGAC		GGCTGGGTCT		10000
	CACATACACT	CAGAAGAGGC		GGATCTCCAT	16700
	GAATATGGCT			TCAATAAATA	10,00
<del></del>	AAGGATGCCT	CTTCAATATA		CCATGAAGAT	16800
	AATGTGAGAA			TAGTCTTTAG	10000
CACCACAACI	AAIGIGAGAA	Т	IGIIGAACIC	INGICITING	
[	ı 5: 16843	-			
			ርምምምአርርምር እ	GGATGAAGAA	16900
	TACGGTCATT				10300
				TAAAGAATGA	17000
CAAGGAGGTA			MITAGRAMIG	INVIOUNTAV	17000
3 mamaaaaa	169 AGGTAGAAAG		CHCCCMPPCC	<b>Х</b> ХССССТХСТ	
				ATGTACAGAA	17100
				CCATGCTGGA	
				CTACAGGTAC	17200
					1/200
			CWIIGCCCWG	TATGGAGATG	
	1 6: 17220		አ <i>ር</i> አአ <b>ስር</b> ረረም ች	<u>ር</u> ርርመርመር አረር	17300
TATTGGTGAG	AAACTTGAGG	CGGGAAGCAG	АНЛООНАНОН	GCCTGTCACC	1/300

PCT/US01/47218

TTGAAAGAGT	AAGTAGGAGC	ACAGCCATGG	GGTTCTGAGC	TGTCATGAGC	
	1730				
CCTTCCAGCT	GCCTGCCATG	GAGTCGACAG	TCGCACTGTT	GGGTTACTCC	17400
			A		
AGTGACCAGA	CAAAAGCAGG	GCAGCGCTGC	AACTCCAAAG	AGCCACCTAA	
GAGGGAGTGG	CTCCCATGAG	GCGGCAAGTC	AGCAAGGGAA	AAGGGCCTTC	17500
TCTCCTGTGC	ACAGGAGCCA	GGATTTACTT	ATCTGTTAAC	TTGTCACCAT	
AAATATTCTG	GGAGATTAAA	TACATACTTT	AGAAATTAAA	AAAACATGAT	17600
TGTATCAAAG	TTTTGAGTGT	AGTGGATATG	GAACTGTGGG	TAAGCAAGCA	
TTTGGTACTT	GTTGCCTTGC	ATTGGGTAAG	ATGGGAAAGT	TACAATGGGG	17700
AACTTGGAAC	AATTTCAATC	CCTTCATGGT	TTTTCTGAGA	ATATCAGCAA	
ACTATGAACT	ATTAAACCTT	CCCACTACTT	CCTTTTCCTC	CAATCTCAAA	17800
AAAGAAAGGG	TGCTAGAAAT	GCTATGTGTA	GAGCAAGCCT	ATTATTTGCT	
GTCTACAATG	GTATGTGCTT	CAATTATGCA	GGAACGACAG	GTGTAATCTG	17900
	GTTCAGACTT				
CCAAATCAAT	GTTGGAGAGA	TCTATTTTTT	TTAACCAGAA	CATTCTTGAT	18000
TCTCACATCT	TACAAAAATG	ACTCTGCTCT	CAGCGCAACT	TCAGGTCAGA	
GGAGCTGGGG	ATAGTGGGGT	TTTCCAGAGC	ATTAGCAGGG	AGTGTAGAGA	18100
ATAAAGGATG	ATATTTCTAG	GAACTCAGAA	CAGGGTGTTA	CTGTTTTGTA	•
AACTCTTCAA	GAGGAATTGG	CTCTGGGCAT	AGAGTCTGTA	GTCAGACAAC	18200
CCCACCTTTC	TTGAATCCAC	TAGGAAGAGT	TAATTATTCT	ACTCTTGTTC	
TICCTICANGOA	CAGAGCTTAC	ATATCTTATA	TCATCCACAC	TCAACACATG	· 18300
CTACTCTACT	TGTCTGATAA	TEEGTCTCTE	TCTTCCTATG	ACTGGGCTCC	
	AGGTGAGTCT				18400
	GCTCCATCAC				
ACAMCCA ACA	TGATTCAGCA	CATACTTCTG	AAAGTCTGTG	GCTCTTTATG	18500
	GGATATGTGG				
TGICTIGACT	CTGATTTTAA	TTTTTCCATAT	CTTTCTCCAC	TCAGCATCTT	18600
	n 7: 18595	11110011111	01110100110	101100111011	
mccccccmac	AGCATGGATG	<b>ጥር</b> ልጥጥልርጥርር	САСАТСАТТ	GGAGTGAACA	
	CAACAATCCA				18700
ICGUCICICI	CHICINITOCI	GIIG100001	1101011111	Α	
ጥጥሮሮሞአአአሽሽ	TTGGTTTCTT	AGATCCATTA	тттстстстсаа		
IICCIMAMI	1100111011	G		<del></del>	
	187				
GGCTATTATT	TCTTTCTCTC	TTTTTAAAAA	TAACTGCTTT	CTTGACATAT	18800
00011111111			T		•
AATTCACATA	TCGTATAATT	CATCCACTTA	AAAGGTACAA	TTCCATTGTT	
	TCAAAAATAT		TACTATTGTA	<b>AACTAAAATG</b>	18900
	TCTAGAGCCC		TAGCTGTCAA	CACCCCACCA	
CAAACCCCAC	TGCCCTAAGC	ATCCAATAAT	CAACTTTCTG	CCTCTATAGA	19000
TTTGCCTAT	CTGGACACTT	CATAGAAATA	ATATCATTGA	TTTTTCTCTG	
TTGTTTTTT	A TTCTCTATTT	CATGAGTTTA	TTTTAGTCTG	TTATTTTCTT	19100
TCTTTTGCT	GCTTTAGGTT	TCATTTGCTC	TTCTTCTTTT	AGTGTTTTGT	
GGTGTAAATA	ATTATAATCA	ATTTGAGATA	TTTTCTTCTT	TTAAATTTAG	19200
ATATTACAGO	TATAAATTTC	CCTCTGAGCA	CTGGTTTGGC	TACATCCTGT	
GTTTTGGTA	CATCATGCCTT	CTTTTTGTTC	ATCTCAAAAC	AATTTCTTGT	19300
TGCCCTTTT	ATTTCTGCTT	TGACTCACTG	GTCACTTAAA	ACTGTATTGT	
TTAACTTCC	A CAAATGTATG	AGTTTCCCAA	ATTTCTTTCC	CTTATTGATT	19400
ጥርሞ <b>ል</b> ርሞጥሞጥ	A TTCCATGGAA	GTTGATGTAC	ATATGCTGTG	TTAATTCTAT	
CTTCACTAT	CATTTCCTGAA	CAGCATGATT	AAGTTAAGCA	GCAGATTATG	19500
GTCTACATT	A ATCCAAAAAC	TCTAGTCCAA	TAGATAAAGG	CTAAGAGGTC	
Δαςς Δάντην	A ATTCTATTAC	TTTGGTCACT	CCAAAGACTC	AGAAGGTGCC	19600
MOOMETIN					

ATTGATCTCA	CTGCTGTAGT	GGTGTTTCCT	ATGTATAGAC	CTGCCCTTGC	
TCAGTCGCCG	GCCTGAAAGA	AGGGCAAACA	TGATAAAAGG	AATGGGTTCC	19700
AGTTGAGAAT	CATGATGTTC	TTATTCTTAT	TACTGGTAGA	GAAAATTATA	
ATTGCTCCAG T	GTAAAGTTTG	CATTTTCAAT	GATTTCCTTT	TGTTTGTTTT	19800
GTTTTTCCCA	CAGTACTCTT	TCCATTCCTT	ACCCCAGTTT	TTGAAGCATT	
C	0 10014				
[exon	8: 19814 CTGTTTCCAA	**********	ሊ ነነ ነነ ነነ ነነ ነ	አርሞአ አ አጥሮሞር	19900
AAATGTCTCT	GAAGAAAAGT	WWGWIWCCWI	WANTITITIE	CCLYVYTCIG	13300
TAAACAGAAT	199		ACAMACAMAA	GGIMMATCI	
CT MCCMCCMM	AAATGACGAT		<b>ጥርልጥልልልጥጥጥ</b>	ΔCΔΨΨΨΨΔΨΑ	20000
GATGGTGGTI	AGCATGTATC	GIIIAGGIII	DADATADAGA	CAGAGAACTT	
THEMPHACATA	CAAGAGAAGC	CAMMACCATAC	ΔΑΔΤΑΑΑΚΑΑ	GGAGATTGGG	20100
	С				20,200
GAAGGAGATG	AGAATGAGTC	AGAGAGATAG	CATTTAAAAC	TTGAAATCAG	
GCACAACAAT	TAGTATGTCA	TGATATAAAC	AGTATTGAGA	TAAAATTTTA	20200
CCACTTCTCT	TCCCTTTAAT	AAATTĢTCAA	AGGATAAAGT	TTCCTGTTTG	
AAAATATATT	TTACTGGTAT	TGTGCTTTCC	TCATATCACA	GATTGGTAAA	20300
GAATCATTTT	AAGTCCAAGA	CTCTTATTTT	ACATATTCTG	CAATTAAAGG	
TCCTATGAGG	CTACCTGCCG	ACTGCTGACA	TGTAGTGTGT	GGTAAATGTG	20400
AGTGTTTCAC	AGCCTGGAGT	GAACAGGGGT	CTTCTCTGAG	AATTGAGGTT	
GCAAGGCTGG	CTAACTCAGC	TTTGCCTTCA	CGAGCCCTAG	AGGCCAGCCG	20500
AAGGATGTCT	GCAGGTCAGG	GAGACAGGAC	CAGGTAACCC	AGCTGTCACT	
GAAGATTATA	TAGAGTTTGA	GAATGTTGGA	ATATTTGAAA	ATGCTCCCCC	20600
AAAAAAGCTG	CTGATGAGTT	CTGGAAATGT	CAGGAGATTA	ATCTATACGG	
ACACTGCTGA	AGAAAAAGGT	AGAAGAATAA	AAGATCCAGT	ACTTCTTCCT	20700
GGGTAAGCAG	TTATGACCAG	AGATGGAACC	GGCAACTCTT	TGGCCAGAAA	
GCTGTATCCA	AAAGACAGAG	AAGATGAGAA	ACAGGGAGGG	CAAAGGCGAA	20800
AAAGCAATTG	GACATGATAG	CTAGATTTGT	TTCAGGAAAA	CATCCTGCTT	
TCCAAGGATT	TAGATGAATG	TTTTTGTTCA	CTGGTGACTC	AGGTAACACG	20900
TCTTCAAGAA	GCCATAGGGA	GGTTGAGGGA	GGGAAGTCAA	GAAGGGAGGT	
TCACCACTEC	ACTTTTGATT	TACTTCTGAC	TTCACGAGTC	ACTTTCTGCC	21000
AAAGAAATCT	CTCCTTTTGC	TTCTAGCACC	GACTAGATTT	CCTTCAGCTG	
	9: 21027				
АТСАТТСАСТ	CCCAGAATTC	GAAAGAAACT	GAGTCCCACA	AAGGTAACCA	21100
11101111101101	210		•		
AGGAGTGCTT			CACTAAGAGG	GAGGGCCTTG	
TTCTGAAAAT	GTGCAGGAAG	TATTCCAGGA	AGATGAGAAT	TTTTGCCACA	21200
. 11010//	T				
TAGCAGAACA	ACACACATTT	AGATGTTATA	AATGGTAGCT	GGAGGCACTT	
TCCAGAAGCC	CACAGGTATA	GCCATGTTCC	AGGCTGAAAG	GGCAACCCTA	21300
AGCAAACCTA	GAATGCTTGG	AGGACAGTCA	GTGGTTTGTG	GATCACCTAC	
ATGAGATCAA	ATGCCAGTTC	TCAGCCTCCT	CCAGATCCAC	CAAGTGAGAA	21400
CCTCTACTTG	GAAATTTATA	TCAAACATAC	CGATCAGGAA	GCACACTATC	
CCAGTAAGGG	TGATTTTAAC	TGGCAGTACT	TGAAAGTGTG	TTCGCAAGGT	21500
TAATCTACTC	CAAAGTTTTA	TTTTTCCCTT	TGAAATGCAT	AAGTAACTAA	
TGGGGGACAC	CTCTGATACC	ATGTAAATCT	ACTTCAATCT	TCAGTCTTGT	21600
ATCTACTAGT	TTTATGACCC	ATGGATGGTT	TTAACCAAAA	CCATTATTAC	
TAAGACAGTO	GCAAAATGAT	AACCATGGTC	AATTTCAAGC	TACCAAGATT	21700
TGGCAACCAT	CTCACAAAAT	TTTTGAATAT	TTAACAATTG	GTTCTAGAGA	
GCAGGACTC	GCAGACTCCA	GTATACCACT	TTAAACATGT	CCATGTCTAC	21800
<b>አ</b> ጥርጥልርጥጥርባ	GTCTGTCTAT	CTATCTGTCA	ATCATCTATC	TGCCTATAAT	

	•		•		
ттатсаатта	ATCATCTATC	TATCTCAACA	AAACTTGCTG	TGATAAAGAA	21900
AATAGTCTAT	CATTTCACTG	TTTCATATAG	AAATCACTAG	ACACATATGG	
СТАТТСАСТА	CTGGACATGT	GGCCAATGCC	ACTGAAGAAC	AATTTTTAAG	22000
ACTATTTATT	TTTAATTGAA	TAAAATTTGA	ATTTAAATAG	CCACATGTGG	
ATAGTGGCTA	CCAGATTGGA	CAGCAGAGCT	CCCAACTTTA	AAATTACAGT	22100
TCAATTTCAA	CTCAGTATAA	TGGGGTTCAA	TGTAACTGAG	TAAAATAATT	
			AGAAATATTC		22200
			TTTATATTGT		
GAGTTACATG	ATTGCTGCAG	GCACCATATT	TATTTCTGTG	CTCCAGGTCT	22300
CTAAAGGTCC	TAATCCAGTC	CTGACCAAAC	AGACTAGTGA	TGGACCATCG	
TGAGCTTCTC	TCAGGAGAAA	TATCAAGAGG	GAGGCCAACC	TGTAATCATA	22400
			AGACTACAGT		
			TTGTACATCC		22500
CATTCTGAGA	ACTGTACCCT	AGATCTTGTA	TTGCCTGATG	CCTGTCAAAG	
ATGTAATCCA	TGCTGCTTAA	GTGAGGTTGT	GCACACAAAT	CACCATATCT	22600.
CCTGCAAGTT	TGGATTTTGA	TTCAGTAGTT	CGATGGTGGG	GTTTGAGATT.	
СТССАТТСТ	AATAAGCTCC	CAGATGTGGC	TGGTGCTGCT	GGTCCATGAA	22700
			AGCTCAGTAT		
			CCTAAATATT		22800
TCAAAGTTTG	TCAAGCTATA	TTGGAATTCT	CTCAAAGTCT	GTCAAGCTCT	-
ATTGTAGAAA	ATCAAATTTT	TATTGGGAAA	AAGCCTACCC	CATATTTACT	22900
			GGCACACACC		
			AATTACAGCA		23000
TEGGATECCA	TGATGAGGAG	TGTGTGGCCC	ACAATCATGT	AGACCTTGGG	
AAAACCTGGA	TTAAAATGAT	TTTGCGTCAT	CCTGGCCCTG	TATAAGATAC	<b>23100</b>
			CTTTGAATTG		
			AGATTTCATC		23200
TGTTGTACGT	TGACCTGATT	TACCTAAAAT	GTCTTTCCTC	TCCTTTCAGC	•
	10: 23250.		•		
			AATAATCTTC	ATTTTTGCTG	23300
GCTATGAAAC	CACCAGCAGT	GTTCTTTCCT	TCACTTTATA	TGAACTGGCC	
ACTCACCCTG	ATGTCCAGCA	GAAACTGCAA	AAGGAGATTG	ATGCAGTTTT	23400
GCCCAATAAG	GTGAGGGGAT	GACCCCTGGA	GATGAAGGGA	AGAGGTGAAG	
	234				
CCTTAGCAAA	AATGCCTCCT	CACCACTCCC	CAGGAGAATT	TTTATAAAAA	23500
GCATAATCAC	TGATTCCTTC	ACTGACATAA	TGTAGGAAGC	CTCTGAGGAG	
AAAAACAAAG	GGAGAAACAT	AGAGAACGGT	TGCTACTGGC	AGAAGCATAA	23600
GATCTTTGTA	CAATATTGCT	GGCCCTGGTT	CACCTGTTTA	CTGTTATCAC	
AATAATGCTA	AGTAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	ААААААААА	AAAAGGAGTG	23700
			CCAGTCTACA		
			ATTTCCAACT		23800
GTGCATCTCA	ATGGGGATTG	TTGGAGAGTG	GGTGCAGGAC	AGTGGGTGCA	
GTGCACCCAG	CCTGAGCCAA	AGCAGGGCGA	GGCATCACCT	CACCTGGGAA	23900
GTGCAAGGGG	TCAGGGAATT	CCCTTTCCTA	GGGGTGACGG	ACAGCACCTG	
				ATGGTCTTAG	24000
CAAACGGCAC	ACCAGGAGAT	TATATCCCGC	GCATGGCTCG	GAGGGTCCTA	
CGCCCATGGA	GCCTCGCTCA	TTGCTAGCAC	AGCAGTCTGA	GATCGAACTG	24100
CAAGGCAGCA	GCAAGGCTGG	GGGAGGGGCG	CCCGCCATTG	CTAAGGCTTG	
AGTAGGTAAA	CAAAGCTGCC	AGGAAGCTCA	AACTGGGTGA	AGCCCACCGC	24200
AGCTCAAGGA	GGTCTGCCTG	CCTCTGTAGA	CTCCACCTCT	AGGGGCAGAG	
CATAGCCAAC	CAAAAGGCAG	CAGAAACCTC	TGCAGACTTA	AATGTCCCTG	. 24300
TCTGACAGCT	TTGAAGAGAG	TAGTGGTTCT	CCCAGCACAC	AGCTGGAGAT	
CTGAGAACAG	ACAGACTGCC	TCCTCAAGTG	GGTCCCTGAC	CCCCGAGCAG	24400

CCTAACTGGG	AGGCACCCCC	CAGTAGGGGC	AGACTGACAC	CTCACACGGC	•
	TCTGAGACAA				24500
	ACCAATACCG				
	GTCTGGAGTG				24600
	TGACTGTCAG				
ACACCAAAAC	CCATCTGTAC	ATCACCATCA	TCAAAGATCA	AAGGTAGATA	24700
AAAACACAAA	GATGGGGGAA	AAACAGCAGA	AAAACTGAAA	AATCTAAAAA	
TCAGAGCACC	TCTCCTCCTC	CAAAGGAACG	CAGCTCCGCA	CCAGCAACGG	24800
	GGAGAATGAC				
CGATCAAACT	ACTCCGAGCT	AAAGGAGGAA	GTTCGAACCC	ATGGCAAAGA	24900
	CTTGAAAAAA				
	GTCCTTAAAG				25000
	ATGAATGCAC				
	TCAGTGATGG				25100
	AAGAAAAAGA				
	ATGTGAAAAG				25200
	GAGAATAGAA				
	CTTCCCCAAT				25300
	GAACGCCACA				
	GTCAGATTCA				25400
	AGAGAAAGGT				
	ATCTCTCGGC				25500
	AACATTCTTA				
	ACTAAGCTTC				25600
	TGCTGAGAGA				
	GAAGCACTAA				25700
	TGCCAAATTG				
	GAGCAAAATA				25800
	AAAATATTAA				
	CAGACTGGCA				25900
	GAAACCCATC				
	GAGGAAGATC				26000
	TCCTACTCTC				20000
	AAAGAAGGCC				26100
	AACTATCCTA				. 2020
	AGCAAGTCTT				26200
	ATGGAAGACT				
				CTCAGCTCTG	26300
	ACATAATAGA				
	TTCTTTTCAG				26400
	AAGTAAAGCA				20101
				AACTCAGGAT	26500
				AACAACCTGC	20000
				AATAAAGATG	26600
				ATCTCTGGGC	20000
CACAMMOAAA	CCAACAAGAA	CAAAGACACA	TATACCAGA	AATGCCTACA	26700
				ACAATGAAAA	20700
				GAAGGCAAGA	26800
				CAAAAAAACC	20000
					26900
				AAGATCAACA	20300
				AGAGAAGAAT	27000
				CCATCCCACA	27000
GAAATACAAA	CTACCATCAG	AGAATACTAT	AAACACCTCT	ATGCAAATAA	

ACTAGAAAAT	CTAGAAGAAA	TGGATAAATT	CCTCGACACA	TACACTCTCC	27100
		GTTGAAACTC			
		TAATAGCTTA			27200
		AATTCTACCA			
		TTCCAATCAA			27300
		CAGCATCATC			
		ATTTTAGACC			27400
		ATACTGGCAA			
		TCAAGTGGGC			27500
		CAATAAACAT			
		ATTATCTCAA			27600
AACAAAATTC	AACAGCCCTT	CATGCTAAAA	ACTCTGAATA	AATTAGGTAT	,
TEATEGAACE	TATCTCAAAA	TAATAAGAGC	AAATTTATGA	CAAACCCACA	27700
		ACAAAAACTG			
TCCCACAACA	CACCGATGCC	CTCTCTCACC	ACTCCTATTC	AACATAGTGT	27800
		ATCAGGCAAG			
		CAAATTGTCC			27900
		TCGTCTCAGC			2.500
				GCAAAAATCA	28000
		TAACAGACAA			20000
		CTTCAAAGAC			28100
		GACCTCTTCA			20100
		TACAAACAAA			28200
		TCATGAAAAT			20200
		GCCATCAAGC			28300
		AAAGTTCATA			20300
		GCCAAAAGAA			28400
		TACAAGGCTA			20400
		TATTGATCAA			28500
					20300
		ACAACCATCT GATTCCCTAT			28600
					20000
		AAAGCTGAAA			28700
		GATGGATTAA			28700
		GAAAACCTAG			28800
		GTCTAAAACA			20000
		ATCTAATGAA			28900
		GTGAACAGGC			28900
		TGACAAAGGG			29000
		AGAAAAAAAC			29000
		CTTCTCAAAA			20100
		CATCACTGGC			29100
		CTCACGCCAG			20200
				ACAGGAACAC	29200
				GTGGAAGTCA	20200
		TCTAGAACTA			29300
CATCCCATTA	CTGGGTATAT	ACCCAAAGGA	TTATAAATCA	TCCTGCTATA	00400
				AATAGCAAAG	29400
				TTAAGAAAAT	00500
				AATGATGAGT	29500
		TGGATGAAGC			00000
				CACTCGTAGG	29600
		CACATGGACA			60505
ACTGGGGCCT	GTTTTGGGGT	GGGAGGAGTG	GGGAGGGATA	GCATTAGGAG	29700

		CGAGTTAATG			
		AAACCTGCAC			29800
		AAATTCAAAA			
		GACTGGATAG			29900
TGGACTCACT	CTGGTCTGGC	TATGGTCTGA	GGTAGCCTGG	CCCTGGGGGC	
GCGATGGAGG	CTGACTCAGC	TCTCCCCACA	CCTGTCTCAT	GTTCCAGTCA	30000
		CCAAGCTAGG			
		ACAATACTGC			30100
		CAGTTTTCAG			
		CTGGCCTGTG			30200
		CATTTACATC			
		GGAAACTATT			30300
		CTTCATAACT			
		CATAAATTTA			30400
		AAATTTATTT			
		GACTCTACGA			30500
				AGCCATCCTC	
		GCTGGAACTA			30600
		TGTAGAGATG			3000
		AAAGAGTTAC			30700,
		ATATTTGCTC		TTTTCTTTCT	307007
		TTTTTGAAAG			30800
		CATAGCCCCA			30000
					30900
		TGGTCATGCT			20300
		TCCTACATTC			31000
		AATGGACATG			31000
		CAGTATGAGT			21100
	TACTGCATGG	ACTCAGTTGA	GAGTTAATTC	AAAATCTCAG	31100
G			OR COR COURT	CM3 MC3 MCCC	
		TCCTTCCAGG	CACCACCTAC	CIAIGAIGCC	
	11: 31130.		CUCKAUCKA	<b>でなの中でなぐな中型</b>	31200
		TGACATGGTG			31200
		TTGAGAGGAC			21200
		AAAGGGTCAA			31300
		GTACTGGACA			21400
TGAAAGGTAC		GGAAATGGAG	CTCACCCTGA	CCCAGGCTGG	31400
	313			morecommema	
		CTTAATCTAC			21500
		TTTTTTATCAC			31500
		GAAAAAACGA			21.000
		TCAATTATGT			31600
		ATTAGAATGG			21700
				ACCTATATTA	31700
				ATATGTATAT	
				AGGTGTATAG	31800
				AGCTCTCTGA	
				GCTTTCAACG	31900
		AGTAATTATA			
				AGACACAAGA	32000
		CTATCTGTGG			_
				AGGTGTCTTG	32100
				AGGCACAGTT	
CGCACTCTGG	ATATAGTTGG	TGTTTTCCCA	TTACTGTATT	ATTAAGCAAA	32200

## 14/17.

•					
		GGTACTGGCT			
		CTACCTGCAA			32300
TTGTCTTGTT	GGTCATGGTG	TCCCTAGTGC	TAGCATGGAG	TCTGCACATA	
		TCAGAGCTGA			32400
		CCTGCAAGCT			
GCTGCACTAA	TACGAAATCA	GAGACCACTC	GCTGTACTTC	ACTTTGAATC	32500
ACTCAGTCAC	CAAAAAGATA	GTGCTTGCCA	TGTGTCAGGA	ACTTGGCTAG	
GCAGGGAGAA	ATTCATATGA	<b>AAATATATT</b>	TCCATAAATC	CATATGATTT	32600
		GTGATATATA			
		ATATACACAA			32700
		CATCTCCATA			
		TGCCCCATCC			32800
TCCTGACTAT	CATGTTATTT	TGAAGCAATA	GCCTGTAAAT	ATTTCAGAAT	
		TCCTGTAAAA			32900
TATTACTTTC	TTTGAATCAA	CATTTTTTCC	TTAATATAAT	CAAATATTTA	
GAAATCAAAT	TTGAATAAAA	CATGGGTCAA	TCTTCAAAGA	ATTTATAGCT	33000
TAATGGAACA	GATCAAGGAA	AGCAGGGATG	ACACTACAGT	AGGGTAGCAT `	
CATATGCCCA	TGTAACTTAT	GTGACTTAAA	CTATCCTGTA	AGGGTGTGGG	33100
		GGAGAGAAGA			
GAGAAGGAGG	CAGAGGAGAA	GGTGGACGGG	GAAGGTAGAG	AGGAGGAGGA	33200
		ATGACAGGAG			
ACTTGAAATA	GCACAAGACG	TTTTCTCCTT	CTCCTTTCTC	AATGAGCATG	33300
		TGAGGCAGGA			
		TTTATAGTGT			33400
		ATAAATATTA			
		AGGGTATGGA			33500
		TAACCAAAGC			
		ACTGGTTGGG			33600
		GTAACTCTGT			1
11110111110111	000011110111	0	A		
<b>ТАТТТАТСТ</b>	ACCAATATGG	AACTAGGTTC		AGGACAGCAT	33700
	12: 33679.				
-		CCTTTGGAAC	TGGACCCAGA	AACTGCATTG	
		AACATGAAAC			33800
		TTGTAAAGAA			
OMMINITOI	338		11011011001011		
ጥርጥልጥርጥጥጥ		TTTTTAACTG	AAGGGTATAT	ATTTTTTAAA	33900
		TTAATAATTC			
		CATTAAGGAT			34000
		TCATGTAAAG			
		TGAACCTGAG			34100
		TTTGCACAAT			
		TTCTCCATCA			34200
		CCACTAGCTG			
		CTGTGACATC			34300
		TCTGTCATGC			
		GTGGAGAATG			34400
		TAGAGCAGGG			01100
		TAAAGAAAGA			34500
		ATTGATTCAT			3 1300
		TATTTAATAT			34600
		AGGAGGATGG			24000
		TAGCTTTCCT			34700
ATGGCTTCAG	GUCAGCTGTG	IAGCTTTCCT	WIGIGIGIWI	TOUGGOVAGGG	24/00

	GGCTCAGCCC	TGAGAGAAAG	TGGGCCTCTG	GCACACCTGG	GACAGGGAAG	
	ATATTCCCTG	GCAAGCTCTC	AGGCATCTCA	GGCTGGCACT	TCTTTGTATC	34800
	CATGGCAATT	TGCTTTCCCC	TCACTGAACT	GAGATCAGAA	TGTTACTCTG	
	TTGGTGGCTC	CCCCAACAGT	GAAGGGGTGA	CTCAGTGACA	ATAGTGCTAG	34900
	AAGTATGAGT	CAAAACACTG	TACAACTTGA	GAAATTCCCC	GTTTGCACTA	
	CGCTTGGAAG	CCAAGAGGAG	ATGTTAAAAA	GAAAAGAATA	ATTCTTTCTG	35000
	AAGACATTTC	CCATCATTGC	ACTTGATGGG	TTCAACTGGG	AAGGGTTACT	
	AGACTCTGGA	AGTTGAAAAC	TGCCCACATA	ATTAAACTGT	ACAACAGCTA	35100
	CTCAGGATTA	CCTTGCAAGT	TTTAACCTAT	AAAAATTTAA	CTTTATATAG	
	CACTTCCAAA	ATAGTTTGCC	ATAATACCTA	CTAATCTGGA	TTTAATTTT	35200
	AAAACTCATC	CTTTTAACTT	AAGATTTAAA	TAAAAAAAAA	AAAACACGAG	
	TCCACAAGAA	TTTGTCTCAG	GCCTGGCACA	GAGTCAGTGC	TCCATAAATA	35300
	TTTTCTTAAA	CGATGGATGG	TGAGTGCTTT	TACTATCCAG	TATTTACCCA	
	CCTTATAGAT	TAACTATGAA	GAGTTCAAGA	TACATGGTGT	TAAGAGTCGT	. 35400
	THE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O	~ ጥጥር ሮ አ አ አ ር ሮ አ	TTTTTGTCAT	ATTTTTTCTA	CTTTGCTTCC	
	TITITITIO	CTTTCACTTC	ATTTATTAAT	TCTCCATATG	CTTGTTTAAC	35500
	WICITIET	CCCCTTCAAA	TTAGACACGC	AAGGACTTCT	TCAACCAGAA	
	C	CCCCIIGAAA	TIMONOMOOO	111001101101	101110011011	
		13: 35509.				
	noxej	. エン: つつつひょ	GGATTCAAGA	CATCCAACCC	<b>ТАВСТССАСА</b>	35600
	AAACCCATTG	TICIAAAGGI	CTACTTTGGT	CTTCANCANA	CCTCTCCCCC	00000
	ATGAGTTATT		CIACITIGGI	CIICAAGAAA	GCIGIGCCCC	
		C	.041			
		356	TTAGTCAATA	አአአሮሮሞሞርአኔ	<b>ΔΤΔΔΔ</b> ΕΔΤΩΩ	35700
	AGAACACCAG	AGATTTCAAC	TGAGTAGTTG	HARCCI I GAA	A CAMMONTOG	33700
	GCTTAATCTA	ATGTACTGCA	AGAGTGTTGT	GIGHTIIGI	ACMITCATIO	35800
	AGCTCTCCCA	GAGTCTGTGT	AGAGTGTTGT	GCALLALGIA MCACCMMCMC	GIMINAAGGA	33000
	GGTGACCAGG	TAAGTGACAG	ATAGGTAGAC	TUAGULICIC	TOCTICICAT	35900
	AGGACTACCT	CTACCCACCT	CTAGTTAGCA	TTATCAACTC	CICCIGAGCI	33900
	CTCATCAGAG	AATAAATATT	TCTCAACAAT	TTGATCCATA	ACTITIAAGA	36000
			GACTCTAATA	GTGACATTTA	TATCACGTTT	36000
•		ATTCTATAAG		AGCGAAGTGA		26100
	TTTACAAAAA	TATTATCTGA		CACACTAAAG		36100
			CAGCAAATAA	ACATTTTTA	TCATTGTAAT	26000
		GTGGGGCCTT	11 1		TATTAACATA	36200
		AATCTGCTGT			GAAAATATTC	25200
		TCTGCCTTCT			AACACTCAAC	36300
	GAAGCACTTA	TCATATTATT			ACCACATCTC	
	CCCTGACATT	TCTGGAACAC	AGGAAACATG			36400
		CCTCCCAATT			GAATAAAAA	
	TTGTCAATTC	GTCAGTTGAT			ACTATTCATT	36500
		ATTCTTTCAT			CTAAAGCCAT	
	TAGGTGGGTT	GCAGCCATGT	GGTAGCCACA	CATTAAGGTG	GACAAGAGAG	36600
	TCATGGTGGC	TCCAAGTCAG	ATTCCAAGTG	TGCTGGGGAA	GGCATCCACA	
	TGGAGGGGCA	GCCTGACCTG	GAAGCGGGAG	CCCAAGCAAT	CAGAGAAGGG	36700
	GTCCACACAG	AGGTGTGGCC	TTCAAGAGCA	GCCAGAGCCT	AAATAGGGCC	
	TGGAGAACCC	ACGTGAGGTG	AGGAGGGTAT	CCCTGAGTGG	GAAGGGATGG	36800
	GTGAGAGTTG	GCTACATAGA	AGGGATTGAT	CACATAAGTA	AATAAAGTAT	
	ACTGGAAGCT	AGGTGTGTCA	CTTTTGCAGA	AAAGAGTCAT	AGATTCAGAA	36900
	AG					36902
	<del>-</del>					

16/17
POLYMORPHISMS IN THE CODING SEQUENCE OF CYP3A5

ATGGACCTCA	TCCCAAATTT	GGCGGTGGAA	ACCTGGCTTC	TCCTGGCTGT	
CAGCCTGGTG	CTCCTCTATC	TATATGGGAC	CCGTACACAT	GGACTTTTTA	100
			T		
AGAGACTGGG	AATTCCAGGG	CCCACACCTC	TGCCTTTGTT	GGGAAATGTT	
TTGTCCTATC	GTCAGGGTCT	CTGGAAATTT	GACACAGAGT	GCTATAAAAA	200
GTATGGAAAA	ATGTGGGGAA	CGTATGAAGG	TCAACTCCCT	GTGCTGGCCA	
TCACAGATCC	CGACGTGATC	AGAACAGTGC	TAGTGAAAGA	ATGTTATTCT	300
				A	
GTCTTCACAA	ATCGAAGGTC	TTTAGGCCCA	GTGGGATTTA	TGAAAAGTGC	
CATCTCTTTA	GCTGAGGATG	AAGAATGGAA	GAGAATACGG	TCATTGCTGT	400
CTCCAACCTT	CACCAGCGGA	AAACTCAAGG	AGATGTTCCC	CATCATTGCC	
CAGTATGGAG	ATGTATTGGT	GAGAAACTTG	AGGCGGGAAG	CAGAGAAAGG	500
	ACCTTGAAAG				
	ATCATTTGGA				600
GACCCCTTTG	TGGAGAGCAC	TAAGAAGTTC	CTAAAATTTG	GTTTCTTAGA	
		A			
TCCATTATTT	CTCTCAATAA	TACTCTTTCC	ATTCCTTACC	CCAGTTTTTG	700
G					
AAGCATTAAA	TGTCTCTCTG	TTTCCAAAAG	ATACCATAAA	TTTTTTAAGT	•
AAATCTGTAA	ACAGAATGAA	GAAAAGTCGC	CTCAACGACA	AACAAAAGCA	800
	TTCCTTCAGC				
	CAAAGCTCTG				900
ATCTTCATTT	TTGCTGGCTA	TGAAACCACC	AGCAGTGTTC	TTTCCTTCAC	
TTTATATGAA	CTGGCCACTC	ACCCTGATGT	CCAGCAGAAA	CTGCAAAAGG	1000
AGATTGATGC.	AGTTTTGCCC	AATAAGGCAC	CACCTACCTA	TGATGCCGTG	-
	AGTACCTTGA				. 1100
	ATTAGACTTG				
	CATTCCCAAA			AACTTATGCT	1200
CTTCACCATG	ACCCAAAGTA	CTGGACAGAG	CCTGAGGAGT	TCCGCCCTGA	
	AAGAAGAAGG			•	1300
	ACCCAGAAAC				
	CTCTAATCAG				1400
	CAGATCCCCT				
CAGAAAAACC	CATTGTTCTA	AAGGTGGATT	CAAGAGATGG	AACCCTAAGT	1500
GGAGAATGA				•	1509

### 17/17

### ISOFORMS OF THE CYP3A5 PROTEIN

MDLIPNLAVE	TWLLLAVSLV	LLYLYGTRTH	GLFKRLGİPG	PTPLPLLGNV	
		Y			
LSYRQGLWKF	DTECYKKYGK	MWGTYEGQLP	VLAITDEDVI	RTVLVKECYS	100
				Y	
VFTNRRSLGP	VGFMKSAISL	AEDEEWKRIR	SLLSPTFTSG	KLKEMFPIIA	٠
	RREAEKGKPV				200
DPFVESTKKF	LKFGFLDPLF	LSIILFPFLT	PVFEALNVSL	<b>FPKDTINFLS</b>	
KSVNRMKKSR	LNDKQKHRLD	FLQLMIDSQN	SKETESHKAL	SDLELAAQSI	. 300
IFIFAGYETT	SSVLSFTLYE	LATHPDVQQK	LQKEIDAVLP	NKAPPTYDAV	
VQMEYLDMVV	NETLRLFPVA	IRLERTCKKD	VEINGVFIPK	GSMVVIPTYA	400
LHHDPKYWTE	PEEFRPERFS	KKKDSIDPYI	YTPFGTGPRN	CIGMRFALMN	
MKLALIRVLQ	NESEKPCKET	QIPLKLDTQG	LLQPEKPIVL	KVDSRDGTLS	<b>50</b> 0
GE		•	•		502

#### CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Genaissance Pharmaceuticals, Inc.
       Anastasio, Alison E
       Han, Jin-Hua
       Kliem, Stefanie E
       Rounds, Eileen
<120> HAPLOTYPES OF THE CYP3A5 GENE
<130> CYP3A5 MWH-1385PCT
<140> TBA
<141> 2001-12-07
<150> 60/288,470
<151> 2001-05-03
<150> 60/254,367
<151> 2000-12-08
<160> 109
<170> PatentIn version 3.1
<210> 1
<211> 36902
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
<221> allele
<222> (3633)..(3633)
<223> PS1: polymorphic base A or G
 <220>
<221> allele
<222> (3747)..(3747)
<223> PS2: polymorphic base C or G
 <220>
 <221> allele
<222> (3927)..(3927)
 <223> PS3: polymorphic base G or A
 <220>
 <221> allele
<222> (3939)..(3939)
 <223> PS4: polymorphic base C or T
 <220>
 <221> allele
 <222> (3998)..(3998)
 <223> PS5: polymorphic base A or C
 <220>
 <221> allele
 <222> (7657)..(7657)
```

```
CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt
<223> PS6: polymorphic base \overline{C}
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (7717)...(7717)
<223> PS7: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (7830)..(7830)
<223> PS8: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (9523)..(9523)
<223> PS9: polymorphic base T or A
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (11189)..(11189)
<223> PS10: polymorphic base C or A
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (11214)..(11214) .
<223> PS11: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (11310)..(11310)
<223> PS12: polymorphic base C or A
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (16830)..(16830)
<223> PS13: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (17383)..(17383)
<223> PS14: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> allele · (222> (18697)..(18697)
<223> PS15: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (18727)..(18727)
<223> PS16: polymorphic base A or G
```

CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt <220> <221> allele (18787)..(18787) <222> <223> PS17: polymorphic base C or T <220> <221> allele <222> (19755)..(19755) <223> PS18:.polymorphic base C or T <220> <221> allele <222> (19806)..(19806) <223> PS19: polymorphic base T or C <220> <221> allele <222> (20065)..(20065) <223> PS20: polymorphic base A or C <220> <221> allele <222> (21170)..(21170) <223> PS21: polymorphic base G or T <220> <221> allele 7.3 <222> (31057)..(31057) <223> PS22: polymorphic base A or G <220> <221> allele <222> (33640)..(33640) <223> PS23: polymorphic base G or A <220> <221> allele (35506)..(35506) <2:22> PS24: polymorphic base T or C <220> <221> allele <222> (35618)..(35618) <223> PS25: polymorphic base T or C <400> 1 60 ttactttccc ttcctgagta acttatccta aagtcattag gtgggtggca gccagatggt qqccacacat taaqqtaqaa aaqaqagtqt catqatqqtt ccaaqtcaqa gacctagtag 120 ggtgaggatc aagtaggtgt tcacgtggag aaacagcccg gcctgtgtgt gggagtccaa 180 gcaagcagag aaaatgtcga cacagagggg tggcctgaaa aagcagccag agcctaaaca 240 gggcatggag aacatattta gggcatgagg tgaggagggc atccatgagt gggaagggat 300 gggtgaggtt tcactacata aaggggattg atgaaataag taaataaagt atactggaag 360 ccaggtgtgt cacttttgca gaaaagagtc atggattcag aaagggagaa aactagcagg 420 aatcctatga aattagatta aaatggatgt atccatgtat attcataccc ttctagatag 480

CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

ataaatggtt agataggtga taaaaagata acaagaggac aagataatta gatagacata 540 aatgtatgta tgtgtttgtg tgtgtgtaca aaaaaacata tactccctac ttctctccac 600 tgataggget aggtaacaat ggcattteaa tagcaatgag cacacttagt ggccagatet 660 tggcttatta ataccatttt ccactgaaag gaaccagagc tttttagaga aatggctgat 720 tccaqqqcca qqattaaqaa tgttcaaqat aagcctaqqa tacattttqt qccaqqaaqc 780 840 aaqaaqatqt tcaaatqatt tccaaqtaat gtttggaaat gatatttqaa aatqatttcc aaatgatatt tccaaatgat ttccaaatga tatatggaaa cacttaaaga ctccactaaa 900 quactattaq atctqataaa caaattcagt aatgttgctg gatacaaaat caacatacaa 960 aaaccaqtaq catttctgca tgccaacagt gaacaatctg gcaaaaataa aaaatgtaat 1020 cccatttaca ataaccccaa ataaaactaa atacctqqqa attaacttaa qaqaaaqatq 1080 tctacaatta atattgtaaa acactgatga aggaaattga agaagacaca aaaaagaagg 1140 1200 atattecatg tttatatatt gtaagcatta atattgttaa aaatgteeat actaeecaaa gcaatgcaca gattcaatgc agtctctcaa aataccaatg gcattcttca aagaaataga 1260 aaaaaaaaaa ccctaaaatt tgtatggaac cacaaaagac ccagaatagc gaaagctacc 1320 ttcagcaaaa agaacaaaac tggaggaatc atattacctg acttcaaatt atactacaga 1380 ggtataataa ccaaaacagt atggtacttg tataaaaaca gacacagacc aatgaaatag 1440 aataqaqaac ccaqaaacaa ttccacacac ctacggtgaa ctcattttca acaatgttgt 1500 caaqaacata cactqqqqqa aaagacagtc tcttctqqtg ctgggaaagc tggattttaa 1560 catgcagaat aatgaaacta gaaccctgta tctcaccaga cacaaaaatc aaatcaaggt 1620 1680 qqacqaaaga ctgaaacctg gctgagtgcc gtggctcatg cctgtaatcc cagcattttg agaggccgag gcgggtgtat cacttgaggt caggagttca agaccagcct ggccaacatg 1740 qtqaaaccac atqtctacca aaaaatacaa qaqttagctg gacatqctgg tgcgtgcctg 1800 1860 tagteceage tacaeagaag getgaggtgg eagaateaet tggaceeagg aggeggaggt ggcagtgage tgagatcatg acaatgcace ecageetggg caagagagtg agactetgte 1920 agaaaaacaa aaaacaaaaa aacaaaaaac aaaactgaaa tetgagacet caaacgatga 1980 aactqctaca aqaaaacatt qtqqaaactc ttcaggatat tggtctgggc aaaactttct 2040 gaagaactac cccacaagca caggcaacca aagcaaaaat ggacaaatgg atcagatcaa 2100 gttaaaaagc ttctgtacca'caaagaaagc aatcaacaaa gtgaagacac aaaccacaga 2160 atgggagaaa atattttcaa agtcacactc tgacaacaga ttaatagcca gaatacatga 2220 aqcqctcaaa caactctqta aggaaaaatc taataatcca atcaaaaaat gggcaaaatt 2280 tgaatagaca tttttcaaaa gaagacatac aaatgccaca taggcatatg ataaggtgct 2340 2400 caacatcact qqtcattaqa qaaatqcaaa tcaaaaccac aatqaqatat catcttaccc cagctaaaat qqtttttatc caaaaqacaq qcaacaacaa atgccaqcqa gaatgtqqaq 2460 aaaagggaac ccttgtacac tgttggtgta aattagtgca accactatag agaacaattt 2520 ggaggttect caaaacatta aaattaacat taaatagage taccacaata tecagaaate 2580 cccatgctgg gtatatacct ggaagaaagg aaatcatata ttgaagagat aacatcactc 2640 caatattcac aatagccact attcacaaat gccaagattt ggaagcaacc taagtgtcca 2700 tcaacagatg aatggataaa gaaagtactc caattataca caatggagca caattcagcc 2760 atgaaaaaag catgagatcc tgttatctgt aataatatgg atggaactgg aggtcatcat 2820 gttaagtgaa ataagccagg cacagaaaca cagatattgc aagttctcac atacttgtgg 2880 2940 qatctacaaa tcaaaacaac tgagctaatg tctgggcctt agtcagtgtt gtacccaagt actgggagca cagcttttaa aatacatcat gaatgcttta atacaggaat gaatagatga 3000 qaqqcacaaa ctqqttqqqt qttcttctqa tacacaqtat cttccttqac agattcaqta 3060 caactetcaa caggtaagte tetteatgtt atgttacett atgaggaatt aagtggeaga 3120 acatgatttc tattattttc ctttgcagaa caagaccaac tttattagtt gggacacagt 3180 gtggctgcat ttgagtccca agcaaccatt agtctattgc tatcaccaca gagtcagagg 3240 ggatgagacg cccagcaatc tcacccaaga caactccacc aacattcctg gttacccacc 3300 atgtatacag taccetgeta ggaaccaggg teatgaaagt aaataatacc agactgtgee 3360 cttgaggagc tcacctctgc taagggaaac aggcatagaa acttacaatg gtggtagaga 3420 gaaaagagga caataggact gtgtgagggg gataggaggc acccagagga ggaaatggtt 3480 acatttqtqt qaqqaqqttq qtaaqqaaaa attttaqcaq aaqqqqtctq tctqqctqqq 3540 cttggaagga tacgtaggag tcatctagag ggcacaggta cactccaggc agagggaatt 3600 tcgtgggtaa agatgtgtag gtgtggcttg tgrggatgga tttcaattat tctagaatga 3660 aggcaqccat ggaggggcag gtgagaggag ggttaataga tttcatgcca atggctccac 3720 3780 ttgagtttct gataagaacc cagaacsctt ggactccccg ataacactga ttaagctttt catgattect catagaacat gaactcaaaa gaggtcagca aaggggtgtg tgcgattett 3840 tgctattggc tgcagctata gccctgcctc cttctccagc acataaatct ttcagcagct 3900 tggctgaaga ctgctgtgca gggcagrgaa gctccaggya aacagcccag caaacagcag 3960 cactcagcta aaaggaagac tcacagaaca cagttgamga aggaaagtgg cgatggacct 4020 4080 cateceaaat ttggcgqtgg aaacetgget teteetgget gteageetgg tgeteeteta tctgtgagta actgtccaaa ctcctctctt tgtttccttg gacttggggt gctaatcggg 4140 ccccttttcc cttatctgtt ttgaagatca aaagagatgt tcaaggagaa gtagctgaag 4200 tgttggacgc tacaaacgca tagaagttat tattatctta tgcagatcta tgaatgaata 4260

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

aataagcatt teteceatee acettetaat tttggtgact aggagggttt agggacagca 4320 tttggtagtg ggaatgattt gattagctta gatctgacga agactaatca atgaaaacat 4380 qqcaqcqqca gattacaaac tgctgatcat gatggacagt gtgatcctca tccccttccc 4440 aggetetggg gattetgggt acaggaagga gtggettgca tttttgtete attaattege 4500 tttctqqqtt ctqtqtctqc tqqaaqqqat qtqtaqctqt attqcccctg tagacctqqt 4560 tectgetece ecgeetteca acceaggata teatttacat aacgeaceag gggacaceaa 4620 gacttcatgg gaagctgtcc cctggctctt ccctctttcc tgtgccatgc ccctgaaaat 4680 cccctccctc ctatgagtca ctcctccacc ctgtcataca caggatggtt tatcttgcaa 4740 tgattaacct ctagagcaaa ggagacctgg aggaagtttc gaggatttat tctttgcttt 4800 aatettttte eteceqtete tgggaggeta ggattaatat agagetttgt tteteaceta 4860 atgggaatct actagcagcc tgaaaaggca ggagccatga aagccaattt ggattttaca 4920 tatttttccc ctttatgtta cagtacagga gggcaaaccc tctcactggt gggattcctq 4980 5040 gcatcctaga gcaggtggag agaagagtta ctttccactg tgggtagtgg aggctccacc tgtcccatta acttctacct caatttgact tttattaaga gcagggaacc acaatgacat 5100 gaaaatagac actataaacc tcattttaat tctttcacag aaagcttagg aattcaqtqa 5160 gttgtggcaa catggtttcc attgtctaac atttttaaat gaattgatat ggtttaaatt 5220 cattcatttt taaaccagaa ttttttggag atagactatt tccagcatgt tccttctgga 5280 tqqtaaaaca ggqctqttag ttcagtattt gtgacaataa gtgtgtgtaa aataatgtca 5340 cettteetga atqteaggaa tatqaqteta atqeacaaat qtatacetet aagacaagae 5400 tqcacqtctt ttcaaatata cctqtccgqc catttatttt aataactcct tttcgaatat 5460 acctgcttag cagattgtct taaactctca ggacagggga gtaagcaaga ctgtgagcca 5520 qtqacqataq caaaqqcttc caggtaggat ccatatgaag tgagaaaata ttcctcagct 5580 ctcagggtag aactccaaag agatattcat gggtcctggc cccaccgtgg aggtcactca 5640 aagggcaaac aggttggcat ctcatctgct tcaagcctgg acacaggggc accatctgtg tcactctgtg tgtggtctgc catgttgtgg gccggtcact acagactcgg gcagccaggc 5700 5760 agacaatgcc ttagccttag acaatgctgg tgcagcccag gagtcagaaa atgcagtgta 5820 gaccaggee teettaggee aacacaatta catgeaatag atgactgget tttetgttag 5880 5940 tetetteaet ggacecaaag getgeattae tetaceagag gggagetgga aagaaactaa agagttegee cageacagea tetgeettga catggtacea tgtgaateta gacacteace 6000 aagatettte etteggggee aatgetgetg acacattaac teaatagett gteeteacet 6060 gagaggtcag gtaatgtgtt taaagttcag gagcagagat tagtgtcatt gatttgacat 6120 qqctqtqaca acaaaqqaqq qaactgaagt gggaataccc aaggccaccc tggctttggc 6180 aggtggtgca cgcacttcca ctaactgttc tggggcaggg aaccaaatgt atgactgggc 6240 ctgctcatgc tgcccctgct gagtcctcca aaccctgccc ttcatgtaat ttctcagttt 630Ò tattttatca cattttataa qtcactggat gtttacaaaa tgtttggaac ctatactgcc 6360 ttqaaqqcta acctctaaaq aggagtaaac aaggtcttaa tacaactctc cgggacgttt 6420 tatcattact tatcttatat gccatactgc accatttgct atcaacagga aagtacctgg 6480 actitiggaag gtccctctgt gtcttttagc tgaaagtaca tatgaggcat gtggattctt 6540 ttatgcacat catcttttc agccacattt ttgtagtttg cctctctgga gccaactgtg 6600 tggggctagc agettcacag ctgaatcagt gtctggcaac ctcttccttc agectctctt 6660 6720 cttcctccag ttttccatcc ctcagtcaca ccggaggggg aaggtctgca aggatccaga accatcagtt ggaggagttt gcacatgact catgaaagat gagttccagg caggcctgcc 6780 6840 ataqtqaaca ccaqqcttaa tgggtttttc ctcaqaqata cttcacqtac agaggcaqtg aactgactgc tttctggttg accaccttga aaaagatgag tgtgcctggc actgtgcttc 6900 tcaggtgagt atgacctgag aagtattagt tgctggttct tctgcacaca atcattcaag gacatatgga tcaaccatce tcctcaacag ctcaaatcaa ccagatcate tgaccacaga 6960 7020 gactgaggtg tacctgaaag ctgcccacat ttctataagg ccaatagaag ccatgaacac 7080 7140 agttqtcaat ctqtaqaaat aaqqactcca tqactcctcc aaqqcctctc tqtqaatqaa cgtttaagaa gggctagatc ctaaaacagg gtcagagctt agagggaaga aaaagcataa 7200 acatttetqa qeaaattqta agggeagtqt caccatagge teecagtgae cetetgtgat 7260 7320 tgaqtqcata caqtqatqca aaatctcatc atcagtgcaa aagacaaaaa aaatcttact ctttctacct aggatgagag tccccaaatc agcgaagagt ccacttacta aacagacata 7380 aggaaatgaa gtgtcctgga agaattcctg cctgaacctc tcaggagcat ttgaggacat 7440 ttatcaagta ttcactcag gattgggact atgaagactt cagetgettt cagetaatca 7500 ttgagacttt tcaggggtct cagaatagtc aggaaaggac ctgatgagtg aatgcaatta 7560 ctgatgttgg agttgctgtt attatttatc gtgtacatat tacctccctc tcttgaccat 7620 tccagttcct gagtaactca ccagccctct gatctayaaa gtcacaatcc ctgtgacctg 7680 atttctgttt cactttgtag atatgggacc cgtacayatg gactttttaa gagactggga 7740 7800 attocaggge ceacacetet geetttgttg ggaaatgttt tgteetateg teaggtgagt tgcttgagct tcctcttttg cttcttatgr ttgcaaacat cagcttagtt ccatcagtaa 7860 7920 aaatgcccct cettgggagg gagttetgag gtitcacatt ttcagaaatg gtgggactgg 7980 qtqcaqtqqa tcatqcctqt aatctcaqcc tctqtqaggc caagactggc aaattgcttg agcccaggag tttgagaaca gcctgggcaa cacagtgaga cacctgtctc tagaaagaaa 8040

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

8100 aaattacctg tgcatgatat ggtagcccat gcctgtagtc ccagctactc tgaatgttaa qqtqqqaqqa ttqtatqaac ccaqqaaqtc aaggctqtat tqaqctqtqa tcqcaccact 8160 gcactccagc ttggtcaaca gaacaagaca gaaaggaaga aagaaagaga qaqagagaaa 8220 8280 agaaaaggag aggagagg agaggagagg aaaaggtgtg taggctccac ccaaagcatg 8340 gccaggttta cccctggagg gaaagtcaca agctcatgtc cagaaggcca gtagcaqcaa 8400 getgetetec ageceagatt tectatectg tgtacetgga gettgtttet cagattetaa 8460 ctctcacaac tgaagcctct gttgtctgat tactatctga gaattctaca caattttacc 8520 ctcgataaaa gcagtaattt cttcttcatc tttcccagat caactcttgt agtagatcaa 8580 cattletggg accttettt gcatggttaa aacatcacag etgaatetta gcaacaggaa 8640 ggtttgtttt tatgtttcag aagtgaaagc tcagagcacg cattgtaatt tgctgggtgt 8700 gatgtgtaga ggtggcattt ctccatcttt tctgtgttaa gctagaaaac tggaaaggaa 8760 8820 gtctactttc tcattcactc actcactttc tcactcaaca acatgcctta gacttatcta aatctgcaag actaaaagag gttcctggtt tctttaactt tctaattctg ctagagttct 8880 agagagagca catgagataa atgaaaagga tactgatgga ggagattaaa aaattgtgca 8940 ttccctgcag acactcactt ttcctcacct cagtttcacc cctgcccttg caggtgatca 9000 ttcacqqqqt taggagactt tagaqagaat aaaagaaaaa gcaaaaatac atcagaaaga 9060 caaggaatta cttactggtc atagacaagg gtgagtcctt cagtacttag agaaaattca 9120 agagtgactt taaattcccc acttcaaata tattctctgt tttcttgtct ttcccttaag 9180 9240 acatetetga atagetteet teaactgeca gtgaaagata geaggeetga ttteattgga cqcaactgtt ttcagcccca attagaggta gggtttattc tatttaaaat aataatcaac 9300 ttgtattttg tttcctctcc cagggtctct ggaaatttga cacagagtgc tataaaaagt 9360 atggaaaaat gtgggggtga gtattctgaa aacctccatt ggatagacct gctactgtga 9420 9480 ggaggttacc ccactgcagg atagtctctg cccaggtctt catgggatga agctcttgtc 9540 aacctaaata caaacagaga gaggttctct gaaagaagag gawaattact tgggagtaga atattgcaat gggaatctgc ttgccgttat aaactatgtg caaattcagg gaggtaaaca 9600 agacaaagat gctccataga aaatatgaga agaatctcat aactgttttg agataattat 9660 tgttagctac aaagatcaat aacaagggtg atgccacacc aaggttggac aggcagttgc 9720 9780 tggacaggtg tccttgcaga aatatttttg tgtaaagttg aaatagcctt tgtgcaaagt tgtggttttt gtagacactt ttgtaatagt tttgtttcca ggaacacaag cataagaatc 9840 ctctcttcat agccttcttg ggatttattt gtcagggtta aaaaacaatt agtgacatca 9900 ctttggttct gataaagttc acactcgcta ttgtaaaact tttcgaggct tgtcctacca 9960 aggateceat gtgteaceag gtategaggt etteagtetg aactaggeta ggageattgt 10020 ggttaccact tttctgcagg ttttggtggc ccagggactc ccagcatcgc cttctgtcca 10080 gtgtctgcct attcccctct tcttttttc ttccttaggt gcccttttat cacatgcatt. 10140 gtctcagacc cttctaatat gtgctcataa atgcatggca tcatctcctt cccacattga 10200 ttcactttca attaaaagcc aaaactcctt catttagact gaatttaaca tgtgcttttg 10260 aaagaagggt tgagagataa tagagaaaca gattgggaaa ccacttatgc tccacttttt 10320 10380 taaactttct ctgcaagtat ggaattttt gttctgcttt gttgtttaaa tttaagccaa aacttettaa tagaaggata tacaaatatt tattggttta taccattgca ettaetttga 10440 agaagagatg ctgaatatta ttaaaccatt gtgttccctg gtgggctgat ggactgtgat tttataaggt ggtctcagcc aattgcagca gctgttccct gtcagagggg ctagaggttt 10500 10560 ggtgagagca gtggatgagg tgcagtggtg tgtttgttca ctagaagcaa gtgggagaaa 10620 getttgeete tttgtaette tteatettet eccetcaagt cetcagaate cacagegetg 10680 actgtggagt gctgtggagc tggcatggcc catacaggca acatgactta gtagacagat 10740 gacacagete tagatgteca tgggccccac accaactgcc cttgcagcat ttagtccttg 10800 tgagcacttg atgatttacc tgccttcaat ttttcactga cctaatattc tttttgataa 10860 tgaagtattt taaacatata aaacattatg gagagtggca taggagatac ccacgtatgt 10920 accacccage ttaacgaatg ctctactgte atttctaace ataatetett taaagagete 10980 11040 ttttgtcttt cagtatctct tccctgtttg gaccacatta cccttcatca tatgaagcct tgggtggctc ctgtgtgaga ctcttgctgt gtgtcacacc ctaatgaact agaacctaag 11100 gttgctgtgt gtcgtacaac taggggtatg gattacataa cataatgatc aaagtctggc 11160 ttcctgggtg tggctccagc tgcagaatmg ggctagtgaa gtttaatcag ctcygttgtc 11220 cccacacaga acgtatgaag gtcaactccc tgtgctggcc atcacagatc ccgacgtgat 11280 cagaacagtg ctagtgaaag aatgttattm tgtcttcaca aatcgaaggg taagcatcca 11340 ttttttgaaa tttaaataat gattgatcca ctgattaaat ttttattttg aaaaaaacat 11400 atattcacag aaggttacct aaaaaatgta caggaaggtt ccatgtactc ttcatcctgt 11460 cccgcccagt ggtaacatct tgcaatcttg tatattgcaa tatatatcta gtatattcat 11520 attatcaggt tggcacaaaa gttaaaatgg caaactacag gctgggcata atggctcatg 11580 cctgtaatcc cagcactttg ggaggccgag gcaggtggat cacgaggtca ggagttcgag 11640 atcagcctga ccaacatggt gaaaccccat ctctactaaa aatacaaaaa ttagctgcgt 11700 gtggtggcat gcgcctgtag tcccagctac tcagtagtct gagacaggag aatcgcttga 11760 acctgggagg cggaggttgc agtgagccga gatcacgcca ttatactcca gtctgggcaa 11820

## CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt

					. ,	44000
cccaatgaga	ctccatctca	aacaacaaca	acaacaacaa	caacaaaaac	cggcaaactg	11880
caataacttt	tgcaccaacc	taatactata	gtacaggaaa	ttgactttga	tatagtttac	11940
agagcttttc	agatttcacc	agttttacat	gcccttgttt	gtgtgtgttt	atgtgtgtgg	12000
gtagttctaa	gcaatttttc	acattcgtag	atttgtgcaa	cgaccagcac	catcaagatg	12060
cagacccatt	ccgtcaccat	gtggctccct	cctgctgtcc	tacagtcaca	acatggagtt	12120
tatettttte	tctgacaggt	tctatatcag	agcaaacttt	tatttatttg	aggaggccaa	12180
totattaata	tttcctttta	tggattgttc	ttttggtgtt	aagtctgaaa	atcctttgct	12240
tagecetect	tcctacattq	ctttttctaa	gagttatata	gtttaacact	ttacaaaatg	12300
taactctatt	acccattttg	tottaatatt	tgcataagtt	atgagattta	gatcaaggtt	12360
cattttctgt	ggactatggc	totccaaato	ttccaacacc	attttggaaa	ggtaggcata	12420
ttatcasasc	tcagctgagt	atattttgtg	aatctatttc	ttattgttta	ctcctccact	12480
aataccacac	tgtggtgact	ctagtagetg	tacagtaact	cttaacatca	tatagggcaa	12540
ttatttacac	tttattgatt	tatattttca	gaatggcttt	agettttett	atcccttacc	12600
tttaataa	aattcagaat	aagettataa	gtgtctacaa	acaaacctgc	cataatttto	12660
cttccataaa	aagcagaggt	atccaatctt	tigacttccc	tagaccacag	tagaagaaga	12720
acaayaacca	gccacacata	anatacacac	acacacacac	acacacacac	acacacacac	12780
agigicgigg	aaatggtctg	tatataattt	tcattatata	tctaccacca	cagataagca	12840
acacacacac	tgcataataa	toctactet	acactacaca	attraragga	tctttcaaaa	12900
aaaatgtcct	ggttccaagt	ttcccaattac	tratagagaa	acceagaggg	tctacctaaa	12960
tcattgaaca	tttttgatat	LLycaaccac	cyatacayaa	aacycacaca	aaaactaata	13020
cttcactact	tttttgatat	tttttattat	tacataaata	totacatta	taaaaccagcg	13020
gggtacttga	cattgttttt	gagaaactaa	tecateagra	ttaattataa	ttttagtatt	13140
tgcaattctc	agtgagttct	caaggtgctc	atcagatatt	Liggiliciaa		13200
cgtgttcttc	atccttgaaa	atagtagctc	acaaatgtaa	gegeegecaa	adaycaatya	
catgaacaag	gtgtgattgt	gaagcaaggg	atatttgtca	ttgggaagac	aggictiaca	13260 13320
aaagtccagt	aaagaggcaa	aatcaaattt	ttctataagt	tgaacatcag	attgeagete	13320
taggcattcc	atttcaaaat	tgccaggtaa	catatatatg	tegactgaaa	atggagttgc	
aaatatacca	aaatattgat	gattttttca	gaaatcttga	aatacctgtt	ttcaaattcc	13440
tgtatcaaat	tgaaaagcaa	ggctgcgtat	ttttggctgt	tcacaggacc	atgtttagcc	13500
aacatgtcga	aatgcataaa	attgtttgcc	ttaatttgag	cttgccataa	tttcagtttc	13560
atatggaatg	ctgttatggt	ttgaaacatt	gtattgttaa	gttggttttc	aacttgaaga	13620
cacaggttta	actcacttaa	atgggccgtc	aaacccacta	aaaatgctaa	atctgtaagc	13680
cagttttcat	tgtcaagttc	tggcaccaat	tttgtttgat	accataaaca	gcttgatttc	13740
acatcacaaa	gcataaaatc	tttacatttt	gccttgactt	aaccatctta	cttctaaaaa	13800
gtgaatgact	tgctagagtc	agcatccata	cttttaagga	attectgaaa	ctagcgatga	13860
ttcaattcct	gggcccttgt	gaaatttaca	gccttgatga	caatttgcat	gacgttatct	13920
acttttaaag	cttgtgcaca	tggattttct	tgatgtatta	tgcaataata	cttcatcaaa	13980
tgtgagtttt	gtgtggcaac	tgcatcatct	attaattgta	caagtccctc	tcttttacct	14040
accatcgcca	gggcagcatc	tgtagctata	tcacatatgt	ttacaaagga	caaagaaaat	14100
tgctttaaca	tatttttcac	tgcttcatat	aaatctcttg	atttagttgt	gtcttttaat	14160
agcatggtga	catttcgatt	tcttcagtga	cattatattc	atcatcaata	cctctaataa	14220
aaatagcaag	ttgtgccgta	tctgtagtgt	cagtgccttc	atccatcacc	aaagcataaa	14280
attttaaatt	agcagtttta	ctctccaaac	gtctttcaat	agatttccca	atttctccaa	14340
ttctcctggc	tatagtctgg	tgagacaaac	tgattttaga	aatatcagtt	tctcaaggca	14400
aataatatct	accacatctt	ccagacattg	cttaataaac	tcaccatcag	taaatggttt	14460
tgatttttt	gctattaaat	ttgctaccac	ataactaggt	tttaccttac	gattgagtcc	14520
gagttgtaac	tttttaaaaa	atctttttg	ttgaaaagac	agacttttt	tcagttctgc	14580
tattttgtcc	ttacaacaca	tacacaccaa	atttgtcagc	acgtttttgc	atataatgcc	14640
tcttcaaatt	gtagtctttg	aaaactggca	caaattccgt	ggaaattaag	cagagtgctt	14700
cgctatttgc	ctcaacaaga	aaaagtcatt	tgtccacttt	tcattgaaca	atcttccttc	14760
atccataatt	tttgttttt	agggttttct	ttttaagaca	ttgtggaagc	cattctggaa	14820
ttaaaagcat	tataatagat	aagcaactat	atttactttt	attatggaaa	ttaacagata	14880
ggaaaataga	acagaaagca	aggtttaata	atcaaataag	aatacttaca	tgtcttctaa	14940
ataatattaa	acacctatca	tctacaaagg	taggttgaaa	. tattattgat	aattgctggg	15000
ttttacttgc	caaattgcca	caaacacacc	taatacctga	. cagtgtcaat	tcaactgtcc	15060
gtgattagaa	gataacacac	tggaagtcgc	acaccaccat	aaaactgaag	ccacacatge	15120
gtacaaatgg	cgacagtgtc	tggtgtacag	cagcgctctg	ccttgtccag	aatacacact	15180
tgaattettt	gtcacaattc	acttcacqtq	gcactgcaat	agcgtcctct	cgctctttgt	15240
tagttaattt	taatggcttt	taatttcttc	ttgctgaact	gtttgcaatt	ataatgcaaa	15300
ttatooatao	tagtccatta	tttgtggatg	tgacatactc	tgattacccc	tttccattcc	15360
attottetet	acgaagttca	cacttgagaa	tcacatagto	: aaattacaaa	attacaaaaa	15420
aaattacaaa	aaaactcaaa	atgttttaag	aaagtttcca	catttotatt	gggatacatt	15480
casacceto	ctggactgca	taaaacctac	aggccacaag	ttggacaage	ttgaattaaa	15540
caaayccacc	: aatttgggta	taatctatat	ctttactato	ttcagccttt	catecegtga	15600
ccaacayaac	, aacceyyyca	a.a.a.		,		

### CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt

			5_1505.5125			
atatagtatg	cctctccatt	tctttagctt	ttattacttt	cctcaacatt	ttatagtttt	15660
cagcatagag	gtcctgtaca	tcttttgtta	gatttacacc	agaaatattt	catttttgtt	15720
ggagtaactg	taaatgatac	tgtttttctt	gtattttcag	atattgatta	ttgttacata	15780
	taattttgtt					15840
tcattctaga	aattttttg	tatattcctt	gacattttat	acattgacaa	ttatgtcacc	15900
	gacaattcta					15960
ttatctaata	tattaagaca	tcaggtatgc	tctttagtaa	gaatgttgag	agtgggcatt	16020
	tcttgatctt					16080
ctgaatgatt	tttttacaga	ttgtctttat	caaatgaagg	aactgtctct	ctettectag	16140
tttattgaga	ttttatcatg	acadetadaa	gtacacattt	taaaacaaaa	catagttgtg	16200
raanataana	gaaagttcca	accatactac	cttgatagtc	canceceasa	ttaggaaaaa	16260
	tttcttttc					16320
	gcattattcc					16380
caaggaaacc	tcaccacatc	ataggatece	tttttcaagt	tacccatact	ataaatatat	16440
	gctggtctga					16500
antataga	ctcctgggga	aggaacacac	cttattccta	tctattccac	tagaagaaga	16560
atteactaca	acgtggagca	tttacaatta	assagged	garatataga	aacaaaaaaa	16620
guttecetace	ggctgggtct	coccactece	adaggagacc	cacatacact	caraararar	16680
tacaccayac	ggatctccat	tangantatt	gaatatggct	taccataata	tratataran	16740
tagguatura	tttgttaaat	angenteest	attastata	ttttatacaa	ccatacacag	16800
Caacaaaca	aatgtgagaa	aaggacgccc	tattazzata	tagtgtgtag	accardadac	16860
caccacaact	agtgccatct	atttagetes	ggatgaaccc	tageceeeag	taccaguage	16920
atttatgaaa	agrigedater	ccccayccya	gyacyaayaa	tygaayayaa	atragtatta	16980
gctgtctcca	accttcacca	geggaaaaet	caaggaggta	tanantana	atgagictia	17040
accagaaacg	taaagaatga	acceggggae	aggragaaag	taayattata	atatagagaa	17100
aaggggcagc	ccactgagtt	egagetteet	aaaaatggtc	cutatour	acycacagaa	17160
aagacatcac	aaaattcatt	acaaaatgtc	acttactgct	ccatgetgga	gaaagccata	17220
	acttgagtct					17280
	cattgcccag					
agaaaggcaa	gcctgtcacc	ttgaaagagt	aagtaggagc	acagecatgg	ggttetgage	17340
tgtcatgagc	ccttccagct	gcctgccatg	gagtcgacag	tercactgit	gggttactcc	17400
agtgaccaga	caaaagcagg	gcagcgctgc	aactccaaag	agccacctaa	gagggagtgg	17460
ctcccatgag	gcggcaagtc	agcaagggaa	aagggeette	teteetgtge	acaggageca	17520
ggatttactt	atctgttaac	ttgtcaccat	aaatattctg	ggagattaaa	tacatacttt	17580
agaaattaaa	aaaacatgat	tgtatcaaag	ttttgagtgt	agrggatarg	gaactgtggg	17640
	tttggtactt					17700
	aatttcaatc					17760
	cccactactt					17820
gctatgtgta	gagcaagcct	attatttgct	gtctacaatg	grargractr	caattatgca	17880
ggaacgacag	gtgtaatctg	agcctgtcct	gttcagactt	gggacatgtg	greacteagt	17940
tttgggttct	ccaaatcaat	gttggagaga	tetattttt	ttaaccagaa	cattettgat	18000
tgtcacatct	tacaaaaatg	actctgctct	cagcgcaact	tcaggtcaga	ggagctgggg	18060
atagtggggt	tttccagagc	attagcaggg	agtgtagaga	ataaaggatg	atatttctag	18120
gaactcagaa	cagggtgtta	ctgttttgta	aagtgttgaa	gaggaattgg	ctctgggcat	18180
agagtctgta	gtcagacaac	gccacctttc	ttgaatccac	taggaagagt	taattattct	18240
actcttgttc	tgctgaagca	cagagettae	atatettata	tcatccacac	tcaacacatg	18300
ctactgtagt	tgtctgataa	tgggtctctg	tcttcctatg	actgggctcc	ttgacctcag	18360
aggtgagtct	aactcagctt	ggtgtctcca	tcaccccag	catagggcca	getecateae	18420
tggcaccaga	taaccacctt	ctgagggagt	agatggaaga	tgattcagca	gatagttctg	18480
aaagtctgtg	gctctttatg	tgtcttgact	ggatatgtgg	gtttcttgct	gcatgtatag	18540
tggaaggacg	gtaagaggtg	ctgattttaa	ttttccatat	ctttctccac	tcagcatctt	18600
tggggcctac	agcatggatg	tgattactgg	cacatcattt	ggagtgaaca	tcgactctct	18660
caacaatcca	caagacccct	ttgtggagag	cactaaraag	ttcctaaaat	ttggtttctt	18720
agatccrtta	tttctctcaa	taagtatgtg	ggctattatt	tctttctctc	tttttaaaaa	18780
taactgyttt	cttgacatat	aattcacata	tcgtataatt	catccactta	aaaggtacaa	18840
	tttaagataa					18900
tttttgtcaa	tctagagecc	tcacacactt	tagctgtcaa	caccccacca	caaaccccac	18960
tgccctaagc	atccaataat	caactttctg	cctctataga	tttgcctatt	ctggacactt	19020
catagaaata	atatcattga	tttttctctg	ttgttttta	ttctctattt	catgagttta	19080
ttttagtctg	ttattttctt	tcttttgctg	gctttaggtt	tcatttgctc	ttcttctttt	19140
agtgttttgt	ggtgtaaata	attataatca	atttgagata	ttttcttctt	ttaaatttag	19200
atattacago	tataaatttc	cctctgagca	ctggtttggc	tacatcctgt	gttttggtac	19260
atcatgcctt	ctttttgttc	atctcaaaac	aatttcttgt	tgcccttttg	atttctgctt	19320
	gtcacttaaa					19380
-		_	Page 8	•		

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

atttctttcc cttattqatt tctaqtttta ttccatggaa gttgatgtac atatgctgtg 19440 ttaattctat cttgactatc atttcctgaa cagcatgatt aagttaagca gcagattatg gtctacatta atccaaaaac tctagtccaa tagataaagg ctaagaggtc agggaattta 19560 attctattac tttqqtcact ccaaagactc agaaggtgcc attgatctca ctgctgtagt ggtgtttcct atgtatagac ctgcccttgc tcagtcgccg gcctgaaaga agggcaaaca 19740 tgataaaagg aatgggttcc agttgagaat catgatgttc ttattcttat tactggtaga gaaaattata attgytccag gtaaagtttg cattttcaat gatttccttt tgtttgtttt 19800 gttttyccca cagtactctt tccattcctt accccagttt ttgaagcatt aaatgtctct 19860 ctgtttccaa aagataccat aaattttta agtaaatctg taaacagaat gaagaaaagt 19920 cgcctcaacg acaaacaaaa ggtaaaatct gatggtggtt aaatgacgat gtttaggttt tgataaattt agattttata cacatgatag agcatgtatc tgtattttta aaaataaaga 20040 20100 cagagaactt atgtttagaa caagmgaagc catttggtag aaataaagaa ggagattggg gaaggagatg agaatgagte agagagatag catttaaaac ttgaaatcag gcacaacaat tagtatgtca tgatataaac agtattgaga taaaatttta ccacttctct tccctttaat 20160 20220 . aaattgicaa aggataaagt ticctgitig aaaatatatt ttactggtat tgtgctttcc 20280 tcatatcaca gattggtaaa gaatcatttt aagtccaaga ctcttatttt acatattctg caattaaagg tootatgagg ctacctgccg actgctgaca tgtagtgtgt ggtaaatgtg 20400 agtgtttcac agcctggagt gaacaggggt cttctctgag aattgaggtt gcaaggctgg 20460 ctaactcage tttgecttca cgagecetag aggecagecg aaggatgtct geaggtcagg gagacaggac caggtaacce agetgteact gaagattata tagagtttga gaatgttga 20520 20580 atatttgaaa atgctccccc aaaaaagctg ctgatgagtt ctggaaatgt caggagatta 20640 atctatacgg acactgctga agaaaaaggt agaagaataa aagatccagt acttcttcct 20700 20760 gggtaagcag ttatgaccag agatggaacc ggcaactctt tggccagaaa gctgtatcca aaagacagag aagatgagaa acagggaggg caaaggcgaa aaagcaattg gacatgatag ctagatttgt ttcaggaaaa catcctgctt tccaaggatt tagatgaatg tttttgttca 20820 20880 ctggtgactc aggtaacacg tcttcaagaa gccataggga ggttgaggga gggaagtcaa 20940 gaagggaggt tgaggactgc acttttgatt tacttctgac ttcacgagtc actttctqcc 21000 aaagaaatct ctccttttgc ttctagcacc gactagattt ccttcagctg atgattgact 21060 cccagaattc gaaagaaact gagtcccaca aaggtaacca aggagtgctt ctgagggcta 21120 ctggcgggga cactaagagg gagggccttg ttctgaaaat gtgcaggaak tattccagga 21180 agatgagaat ttttgccaca tagcagaaca acacacattt agatgttata aatggtagct 21240 ggaggcactt tecagaagee cacaggtata gecatgttee aggetgaaag ggeaaceeta 21300 agcaaaccta gaatgcttgg aggacagtca gtggtttgtg gatcacctac atgagatcaa 21360 atgccagttc tcagcctcct ccagatccac caagtgagaa cctctacttg gaaatttata 21420 tcaaacatac cgatcaggaa gcacactatc ccagtaaggg tgattttaac tggcagtact tgaaagtgtg ttcgcaaggt taatctactg caaagtttta tttttccctt tgaaatgcat 21480 21540 aagtaactaa tgggggacac ctctgatacc atgtaaatct acttcaatct tcaqtcttqt atctactagt tttatgaccc atggatggtt ttaaccaaaa ccattattac taagacagtg 21660 gcaaaatgat aaccatggtc aatttcaagc taccaagatt tggcaaccat ctcacaaaat 21720 ttttgaatat ttaacaattg gttctagaga gcaggactca gcagactcca gtataccact 21780 ttaaacatgt ccatgtctac atctacttet gtetgtctat ctatctgtca atcatctate 21840 tgcctataat ttatcaatta atcatctatc tatctcaaca aaacttgctg tgataaagaa 21900 aatagtctat catttoactg tttcatatag aaatcactag acacatatgg ctattgagta 21960 22020 ctggacatgt ggccaatgcc actgaagaac aatttttaag agtatttatt tttaattgaa taaaatttga atttaaatag ccacatgtgg atagtggcta ccagattgga cagcagagct 22080 cccaacttta aaattacagt tcaatttcaa ctcagtataa tggggttcaa tgtaactgag 22140 taaaataatt ggatggttga atttacccac agcagcatac agaaatattc actgataaat 22200 cagaactetg tagacettte teacacteat tttatattgt gtttggttgt gagttacatg 22260 attgctgcag gcaccatatt tatttctgtg ctccaggtct ctaaaaggtcc taatccagtc 22320 ctgaccaaac agactagtga tggaccatcg tgagcttctc tcaggagaaa tatcaagagg 22380 gaggccaacc tgtaatcata agaacttctg ctattttaat gccattcatc agactacagt 22440 caatcaccat gettetgget ttttgtetat etetgetgte ttgtacatee tgagatagte 22500 cattetgaga actgtaccet agatettgta ttgcctgatg cctgtcaaag atgtaatcca 22560 tgctgcttaa gtgaggttgt gcacacaaat caccatatct cctgcaagtt tggattttga 22620 ttcagtagtt cgatggtggg gtttgagatt ctgcatttct aataagctcc cagatgtggc 22680 tggtgctgct ggtccatgaa acacactttg agtagcaaga ggtgatctgt agctcagtat 22740 tggtccttta agttccctca aacatatata gagaaaaggt cctaaatatt gcaaattctc 22800 tcaaagtttg tcaagctata ttggaattct ctcaaagtct gtcaagctct attgtagaaa atcaaatttt tattgggaaa aagcctaccc catatttact tacagataaa gtacttttag 22920 gatcattcaa ggcacacacc cataacactg agtatgtaag acagaaatgc tctctctgga 22980 aattacagca gtgctggtgc tgggatgcca tgatgaggag tgtgtggccc acaatcatgt 23040 agacettggg aaaacetgga ttaaaatgat tttgegteat eetggeeetg tataagatae 23100 atatcagaat gaaaaccact cccagtgtga ctttgaattg cttttccatt ttttcttctt 23160

## CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt

		01101				
gggattagag	agetteactt	agatttcatc	taagctgtga	tgttgtacgt.	tgacctgatt	23220
tacctaaaat	gtettteete	tcctttcagc	tctgtctgat	ctggagctcg	cagcccagtc	23280
aataatette	atttttgctg	gctatgaaac	caccagcagt	gttctttcct	tcactttata	23340
				aaggagattg		23400
						23460
				agaggtgaag		
				gcataatcac		23520
actgacataa	tgtaggaagc	ctctgaggag	aaaaacaaag	ggagaaacat	agagaacggt	23580
tgctactggc	agaagcataa	gatctttgta	caatattgct	ggccctggtt	cacctgttta	23640
ctattatcac	aataatocta	agtaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaggagtg	23700
taacaaaaaa	ataaaagaaa	agracacet	ccantctaca	gctcccagcg	trarrages	23760
	besttetes	agguacaget	coageocaca	gtacatata	at against to	23820
agaagacgaa	tgatttetge	atticcaact	gaggcaccgg	gtgcatctca	acggggaccg	
ttggagagtg	ggtgcaggac	agtgggtgca-	gtgcacccag	cctgagccaa	agcagggcga	23880
ggcatcacct	cacctgggaa	gtgcaagggg	tcagggaatt	ccctttccta	ggggtgacgg	23940
acagcacctg	gaaaatcagg	tcactcccac	cctaatactg	cgcttttctg	atggtcttag	24000
caaacoocac	accaggagat	tatatcccgc	gcatggctcg	gagggtccta	cqcccatqqa	24060
acctcactca	ttactaccac	agcagtetga	gategaactg	caaggcagca	gcaaggctgg	24120
9000090000	cagagagatta	ataaaatta	antanntass	caaagctgcc	addaadctca	24180
gggaggggcg	cccgccaccg	ccaaggeeeg	agtaggtaaa		aggaagetea	24240
aactgggtga	ageceaeege	ageteaagga	ggtetgeetg	cctctgtaga	CLCCACCCC	
aggggcagag	catagccaac	caaaaggcag	cagaaacctc	tgcagactta	aatgtccctg	24300
tctgacagct	ttgaagagag	tagtggttct	cccagcacac	agctggagat	ctgagaacag	24360
acagactgcc	tcctcaagtg	ggtccctgac	ccccgagcag	cctaactggg	aggcaccccc	24420
cagtagggg	agactgacac	ctcacacage	coggtactcc	tctgagacaa	aacttccaga	24480
aastastas	aacsacsacs	tttacaaatc	accaatacco	ctgttctgca	geetecacte	24540
ggaacgacca	ggcagcagca	atotagageo	ascatagaa	aaactccaac	agacatacaa	24600
Ctgataccca	yycaaacayy	georgageg	gacccccggc	anacecedae	agaccegeag	24660
				aaggacatcc		
				aaaacacaaa		24720
aaacagcaga	aaaactgaaa	aatctaaaaa	tcagagcacc	tctcctcctc	caaaggaacg	24780
cagctccgca	ccagcaacgg	aaagctggat	ggagaatgac	tttgacgagt	tgagagaaga	24840
				gttcgaaccc		24900
auttaaaaac	cftgaaaaaa	gattagacaa	atggctaact	agaataatca	atgcagagaa	24960
				gaactacgtg		25020
andetending	accegatgg	atesaeteea	20222000	tcagtgatgg	aagaaagaaa	25080
aagccccagc	agecaattea	accaactyga	agaaagggca	ctagegatgg	aagaccaaac	25140
gaacgaaacg	aagaaagaag	agaagtttag	aayaaaaaya	ataaaaagaa	ayyaacaaay	
cctccaagaa	atatgggact	atgtgaaaag	accaaatcta	egreegateg	gtgtacctga	25200
aagtgacggg	gagaatagaa	cgaagttgga	aaacactctg	caggatatta	tccaggagaa	25260
cttccccaat	ctagcaaggc	aggccaacat	tcaaattcag	gaaatacaga	gaacgccaca	25320
aagatactcc	tcgagaagag	caactccaag	acacataatt	gtcagattca	ccaaagttga	25380
aatgaaggaa	aaaatgttaa	gggcagccag	agagaaaggt	cgggttaccc	acaaacacaa	25440
acceateaga	ctaacagtgg	atctctcggc	agaaactcta	caagccagta	gagagtgggg	25500
acceatette	aacattetta	aanaaaanaa	ttttcaaccc	agaatttcat	ttccagccaa.	25560
·actaacatte	ataactccca	gagaaataaa	atactttaca	gacaagcaaa	tactagagaa	25620
actaagette	acaagcgaag	yayaaataaa	acacttcaca	gacaagcaaa	agatagaga	25680
ttttgtcacc	accaggeerg	ccctaaaaga	getettgaag	gaagcactaa	acacggaaag	
gaacaactgg	taccagccac	tgcaaaaaca	tgccaaattg	taaagaccat	cgaggctaag	25740
gagaaactgc	atcaactaac	gagcaaaata	atcagctaac	atcataatga	caggatcaaa	25800
ttcacatata	aaaatattaa	ccttaaatgt	aaacgggcta	aatgctccaa	ttaaaagaca	25860
cagactggca	aactggatag	agtcaagacc	catcggtgtg	ctgtattcag	gaaacccatc	25920
tcacqtqcaa	agtaacacat	aggeteaaaa	taaagggatg	gaggaagatc	taccaagcaa	25980
atoraceaca	2222220002	agaattacaa	tectactete	tgataaaaca	ggctttaaac	26040
gaagaaaga	gaaaaaaaggea	agageegee	attacataat	ggtaaaggga	tcaattcaac	26100
Caacaaayat	caaaayayac	aaayaayycc	accacacac	ggcaaaggga		26160
aagaagaget	aactatccta	aatatatatg	Cacccaatac	aggagcaccc	ayacccacya	
agcaagtctt	tagagactta	caaagagagt	tagactccca	cacaataata	atggaagact	26220
ttaacaccac	actgtcaaca	ctagacagat	caacaggaca	gaaagttaag	aaggatatcc	26280
aggaattgaa	ctcagctctg	cacaaagtgg	acataataga	catctacaga	actctccacc	26340
ccaaatcaac	agaatataca	ttcttttcag	caccacacca	cacctattcc	aaaattaacc	26400
				aacagacatt		26460
ateteteses	ccacautuca	atcasactac	aactcaccat	tcagaaactc	actcaaaacc	26520
grececcaga	atagasast =	accauactay	teeteeetee	ctactgggta	cataaccaas	26580
rgaaggcaga	aataaagatg	LECETEGAAA	ccaacaagaa	caaagacaca	acataccaga	26640
atctctgggc	cacattcaaa	gcaatgtgta	gagggaaatt	tatagcacta	aatgcctaca	26700
agagaaagca			contagoato	acaatdaaaa	gaactagaga	26760
	ggaaagatct	aacattgaca	CCCcaacacc	acaacgaaaa	gaaccagaga	
agcaggagca	aacacattca	aaagatagca	gaaggcaaga	aataactaag	atcagagcag	26820
agcaggagca aactgaagga	aacacattca	aaagatagca	gaaggcaaga	aataactaag	atcagagcag	
aactgaagga	aacacattca aacagagaca	aaagatagca caaaaaaacc	gaaggcaaga ēttcaaaaaa	aataactaag atcaatgaat agactaataa	atcagagcag ccaggagctg	26820

CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

27000 agagaagaat caaatagatg caataaaaat gataaagggg atatcaccac ccatcccaca gaaatacaaa ctaccatcag agaatactat aaacacctct atgcaaataa actagaaaat 27060 ctagaagaaa tggataaatt cctcgacaca tacactctcc caagactaaa ccaggaagaa 27120 gttgaaactc tgaatagacc aataacaggt tctgaaattg aggcaataat taatagctta 27180 ccaaccaaaa aaagtccagg accagatgga ttcaccgccg aattctacca gaggtacaag 27240 gaggacctgg taccattctt tctgaaacta ttccaatcaa tagaaaaaga gggaatcctc 27300 cctaactcat tttatgaggc cagcatcatc ctgataccaa agcctggcag agacacaacc 27360 aaaaaagaga attttagacc aatatccctg atgaacagtg atacaaaaat cctcaataaa 27420 atactggcaa accgaatcca gcagcacatc aaaaagctta tccaccatga tcaagtgggc 27480 ttcatccctg ggatgcaagg ctggttcaac atacgcaaat caataaacat aatccaqcat 27540 ataaacagaa ccaacgacaa aacccacatg attatctcaa tagatqcaga aaaggccttt 27600 aacaaaattc aacagccctt catgctaaaa actctgaata aattaggtat tgatggaacc 27660 tatctcaaaa taataagagc aaatttatga caaacccaca gccaatatca tactgaatgg 27720 acaaaaactg gaatcattcc ctttgaaaac tggcacaaga cagggatgcc ctctctcacc 27780 27840 actcctattc aacatagtgt tggaagttct ggccagggca atcaggcaag agaaagaaat aaagggtatt caattaggaa aagaggaagt caaattgtcc ctgtttgcag atgacatgat tgtatateta qaaaacccca tcqtctcagc ccaaaatetc cttaagctga taaacaactt 27960 cagcaaagta tcaggataca aaatcaatgt gcaaaaatca caaatattct tatacaccaa 28020 28080 taacaqacaa acagaqagcc aaatcatgag tgaactccca ttcacaattg cttcaaaagac 28140 aataaaatac ctaggaattc aacttacaag ggatgtgaag gacctcttca aggagaatta caaaccactg ctcaatgaaa taaaagaaga tacaaacaaa tggaacaaca ttccatgctc 28200 atgggtagga agaatcaata tcatgaaaat ggccatactg cccaaggtaa tttatagatt 28260 cagtgccatc qccatcaagc taccaatgac tttcttcaca gaactggaaa aaactacttt 28320 aaagttcata tggaaccaaa aaagagcccg cattgccaag tcaatcctaa gccaaaagaa 28380 caaagccgga ggcatcatgc tacctgactt caaactatac tacaaggcta cagtaaccaa 28440 aacagcatgg tactggtacc aaaacagaga tattgatcaa tggagcagaa cagagccctg 28500 agaaagaatg ccacatatct acaaccatct gatctttgac aaacctgaca aaaacaagca 28560 gtggggaaag gattccctat ttaataaatg gtgctgggaa aactggctag ccatatatag 28620 aaagctgaaa ctggatccct tccttacacc ttatacaaaa attaattcaa gatggattaa 28680 agacttacat gttagaccta aaaccataaa aaccctagaa gaaaacctag gcaatatcat 28740 tcaatacaga ggcatgggca aggacttcat gtctaaaaca ccaaaagcaa tggcaacaaa 28800 agccaaaatt gacaaatggg atctaatgaa actaaagagc ttctgcacag caaaagaaac 28860 taccatcaga gtgaacaggc aaccgacaga atgggagaaa atttttgcaa cctactcatc 28920 tgacaaaggg ctaatatcca gaatctacaa tgatctcaaa caaatttaca agaaaaaaaa 28980 acaaccccat caacaagtgg gggaaggata tgaacagaca cttctcaaaa gacatttatg 29040 cagccaatag acacatgaaa aaatgttcat catcactggc catcaaagaa atgcaaatca 29100 aaaccacaat qagataccat ctcacgccag ttagaatggc gatcattaaa aagtcaggaa 29160 acaacaggtg ctggagagga tgtggagaaa acaggaacac ttttacactg ttggtgggac 29220 tgtaaactag ttcaaccatt gtggaagtca gtgtggtgat teetcaggga tetagaacta 29280 gaaataccat ttgacccagc catcccatta ctgggtatat acccaaagga ttataaatca 29340 29400 tcctgctata aacacacatg cacacttatg tttattgcag cactattcac aatagcaaag acttggaacc aacccaaatg tccaataatg atagactgga ttaagaaaat gtggcacata 29460 tacaccatgg aatgctatgc agccataaaa aatgatgagt tcatgtcctt tgtagagaca 29520 tggatgaagc tggaaaccat cattctcagc aaactatggc aaggacaaaa aaccaaacac 29580 tgtatgttct cactcgtagg tgggaattga acaatgagaa cacatggaca caggaagggg 29640 29700 aatatcacac actggggcct gttttggggt gggaggagtg gggagggata gcattaggag atataccgaa tgttaaatga cgagttaatg ggtgcagcac accaacatgg cataggtata 29760 catatgtaac aaacctgcac gttgtgtaca tgtaccctaa aacttaaagt ataaaaaaaa 29820 29880 aaattcaaaa acctcagtgg catctaatga gaagcattta ttgctcacaa gactggatag tgagttctgc tgatactgac tggactcact ctggtctggc tatggtctga ggtagcctgg 29940 ccctgggggc gcgatggagg ctgactcagc tctccccaca cctgtctcat gttccagtca 30000 ggtagccact ggccaagaag ccaagctagg aaccagggta tctgactcct gagctaaact 30060 ctaaccctct acaatactgc ctcccaaata taacaccaag tgctaggtac atatcatcca 30120 caqttttcaq acttctgccc aaactgggat tctttttagt gtgaagagac ctggcctgtg 30180 30240 gggctgaccc tggtgtggct gtgaggcaga cacaaaggga catttacatc cagtcctgaa gattacagto cagocotgaa goaacaacta ggaaactatt coaaaaggag gggatggggo 30300 tgagtgtggg gttctattct cttcataact ttaactagaa ctcaaattgt gtaccttggt 30360 agcatccaat cataaattta ttttgtcgta tttgtgatag aaaggaacaa gtttatccac 30420 aaatttattt atttatttat ttatttattt atttatttga gacagggtct gactctacga 30480 cccaagetgg agggcagtgg tgcaatetca geteactgca aactetgeet eccaggetca 30540 30600 agccatcctc ccgcctctgt ctcctgagta gctggaacta caggcacacg ccaccacacc 30660 cagctagttt ttgtattttt tgtagagatg ggttttcacc atgtttccca agctggtctc agactectea agaggttac caagcaggac tetgcaacca ataatcettg tgtgaagagg 30720

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

atatttgctc ttttccttgt ttttctttct tggtacagat gtgtgacctc tttttgaaag 30780 gtgatagtga ctttggtgta ttttatttgg tggtaatggt catagcccca ttaatcacat 30840 ttetteecat gagaaagaaa aaccactaca tggteatget aaggatttea gteeetgggg 30900 tgaggatggt cttgaatate tectacatte ataacteete cacacatete agtaggteae 30960 tgagcacatc aatggacatg ccagttatta aaatacttca cgaatactat gatcatttac 31020 31080 cagtatgagt tattetetgg agettetaat actteartag tactgeatgg acteagttga gagttaattc aaaatctcag attatccaat tctgtttctt tccttccagg caccacctac 31140 31200 ctatgatgec gtggtacaga tggagtacct tgacatggtg gtgaatgaaa cactcagatt attcccagtt gctattagac ttgagaggac ttgcaagaaa gatgttgaaa tcaatggggt 31260 atteattece aaagggteaa tggtggtgat tecaacttat getetteace atgacecaaa 31320 gtactggaca gagcctgagg agttccgccc tgaaaggtac aagtctccag ggaaatggag 31380 ctcaccctga cccaggctgg ttcaagcata ttctgcctct cttaatctac atgacaatcg 31440 tgtggttgta caatcatttg cttgtaagtc tttttatcac aaaaaagtga taattatcaa 31500 actitacaaa ccacagacta gaaaaaacga aactacatcc atccacagtc ccagcacaag 31560 31620 acaaagataa tcaattatgt ccctgtgggc atttttctac gcctatatag atttttaaaa attagaatgg tatcactttt tatttggttt gaattgctgc ttacttgatt taacaggaaa 31680 ctatccactg acctatatta ctataaatat acatatatat gtatatatat aaatatatat 31740 atatgtatat attgcatatg ccataaacca tttaaccatg atgttatttc aggtgtatag 31800 gettittatt cettetgti ttttetatge tgtgeeetti agetetetga atitaacaga 31860 31920 aactttaaaa catgcttcca cattccattt gctttcaacg ttacttgcta tttcctctgt 31980 agtaattata agagtgcagg ctgaggtcct gagaagtcct catccctaat ggtttaagcc acttcactga agacacaaga cagcacaggt cctcctggtc ctatctgtgg ctgcagtcct 32040 32100 gtgccagctc ccttatactc tcagtagaca tctcacacac tcctccttgg aggtgtcttg agcatgetet tetgggaatt cagggacaag gtcaggcett aggcacagtt cgcactetgg 32160 atatagttgg tgttttccca ttactgtatt attaagcaaa atttagaatg aaatttttag 32220 ggtactggct ggtgattcag gatgcttggg atctagactt tcattagccc ctacctgcaa gtttgctgat gggaggaacc ttgtcttgtt ggtcatggtg tccctagtgc tagcatggag 32280 32340 tctgcacata atacttgttc acagagtaag tcagagctga ccaagttctc tgttttctgg 32400 agtagaggac ttctatgttt cctgcaagct cagcacttcc acctcctgtg gctgcactaa 32460 tacgaaatca gagaccactc gctgtacttc actttgaatc actcagtcac caaaaagata 32520 gtgcttgcca tgtgtcagga acttggctag gcagggagaa attcatatga tttatataaa .32580 tocataaate catatgatit acataaatee ataaatteat gtgatatata egtatatgtg 32640 tgtgtatata tatattagag aatgtttgac atatacacaa gtacatgtta ccgacaccag 32700 32760 cctatagaat agttttcgtg catctccata tatctatcac tggttccaac agccatcaat ccatgttage tgecceatec aaatgecace ateaccetec teetgactat catgttattt 32820 tgaagcaata gcctgtaaat atttcagaat gctctccaaa atataaagac tcctgtaaaa 32880 acatatgaca acaatgccat tattactttc tttgaatcaa catttttcc ttaatataat 32940 caaatattta gaaatcaaat ttgaataaaa catgggtcaa tcttcaaaga atttatagct 33000 33060 taatggaaca gatcaaggaa agcagggatg acactacagt agggtagcat catatgccca 33120 tqtaacttat qtqacttaaa ctatcctgta agggtgtggg ggagaaagag aggaagagat 33180 33240 gaaggtagag aggaggagga ggggaattag aaaaaaagag atgacaggag aaggaaaggg aaaaataaca acttgaaata gcacaagacg ttttctcctt ctcctttctc aatgagcatg 33300 33360 tgaccaacac aagtgtgagt tgaggcagga atccactttt ccatccatca gtcttatcat ttatgtgcct tttatagtgt gaacacatca ccaccctgaa tataatttta gtgtttagag 33420 ataaatatta tttgcaacaa tattcatctc atctcaagaa acgctcctat agggtatgga 33480 gaatttaaag gacctgtagg ttatgatgat tataacgaaa taaccaaagc aggatttcaa 33540 tgaccagccc acaaaagtat cctgtgtact actggttggg aggtggaggg gggttgttct taaqtaaqaa cccctaacat gtaactctgt ggtttttatr tttcattaac tatttaatct accaatatgg aactaggttc agtaagaaga aggacagcat agatccttac atatacacac 33720 cctttggaac tggacccaga aactgcattg gcatgaggtt tgctctcatg aacatgaaac 33780 ttgctctaat cagagtcctt cagaacttct ccttcaaacc ttgtaaagaa acacaggtca 33840 gtacactttc tgtatgtttt attaagaatt tttttaactg aagggtatat atttttaaa 33900 agaatatgca tgtttatett ttaataatte attetatggg ccaaagaace tacttggate 33960 34020 catctttgat cattaaggat gcttcagttc tggacttcaa aacctgtagc attaagaaca tcatgtaaag tccacacaga ttagcatgac atgattatgt gtagtctctt tgaacctgag 34080 taagtttaaa ttcagtttca agtcaattgg aaagaagtgt tttgcacaat catgaagtgc aatgattacc tggctgtgac ttaaatggtg ttctccatca ccagaacctg cagaagctct 34140 34200 ctcatgacag tggttctcaa ccactagctg tatattggaa tcaccaggga gcttcaaaaa ttcatgatgc ctgtgacatc tcagaaattc taaactaatt aacccagagc gtgactaggt 34320 tetgtcatgc tgtcgggtga acccetgatt agttctcacg tgaagccaag gtggagaatg 34380 actaatttca ggcatttctg gtggatatga aggactacca tagagcaggg ctatccttac teettgacet tatgtteeag gtgatacatt taaagaaaga tttagaatet tttetetgaa 34500

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

		011 31				
gaagttaaag	aacagatgtc	attgattcat	attaagcaat	agcctataag	tcttatttcc	34560
aggaccggtg	tatttaatat	gcaactctac	cccttaagta	cactttgtgc	ttgggagagg	34620
aggaggatgg	agatggttgc	catcttatct	atggcttcag	ggcagctgtg	tagettteet	34680
atgtgtgtat	tcaggcaggg	ggctcagccc	tgagagaaag	tgggcctctg	gcacacctgg	34740
gacagggaag	atattccctg	gcaagctctc	aggcatctca	ggctggcact	tctttgtatc	34800
catggcaatt	tgctttcccc	tcactgaact	gagatcagaa	tgttactctg	ttggtggctc	34860
ccccaacagt	gaaggggtga	ctcagtgaca	atagtgctag	aagtatgagt	caaaacactg	34920
tacaacttga	gaaattcccc	gtttgcacta	cgcttggaag	ccaagaggag	atgttaaaaa	34980
gaaaagaata	attctttctg	aagacatttc	ccatcattgc	acttgatggg	ttcaactggg	35040
aagggttact	agactctgga	agttgaaaac	tgcccacata	attaaactgt	acaacagcta	35100
ctcaggatta	ccttgcaagt	tttaacctat	aaaaatttaa	ctttatatag	cacttccaaa	35160
atagtttgcc	ataataccta	ctaatctgga	tttaattttt	aaaactcatc	cttttaactt	35220
aagatttaaa	taaaaaaaaa	aaaacacgag	tccacaagaa	tttgtctcag	gcctggcaca	35280
gagtcagtgc	tccataaata	ttttgttaaa	cgatggatgg	tgagtgcttt	tactatccag	35340
tatttaccca	gcttatagat	taagtatgaa	gagttcaaga	tacatggtgt	taagagtcgt	35400
ttttatatgc	ttgcaaagca	tttttgtcat	attttttcta	ctttgcttcc	atcttttctt	35460
ctttcacttc	atttattaat	tctccatatg	cttgtttaac	tattgyagat	ccccttgaaa	35520
ttagacacgc	aaggacttct	tcaaccagaa	aaacccattg	ttctaaaggt	ggattcaaga	35580
gatggaaccc	taagtggaga	atgagttatt	ctaaggaytt	ctactttggt	cttcaagaaa	35640
gctgtgcccc	agaacaccag	agatttcaac	ttagtcaata	aaaccttgaa	ataaagatgg	35700
gcttaatcta	atgtactgca	tgagtagttg	gtgattttgt	acattcattg	agctctccca	35760
gagtctgtgt	agagtgttgt	gcattatgta	gtataaagga	ggtgaccagg	taagtgacag	35820
ataggtagac	tcagcttctc	tgcttctcat	aggactacct	ctacccacct	ctagttagca	35880
ttatcaactc	ctcctgagct	ctcatcagag	aataaatatt	tctcaacaat	ttgatccata	35940
acttttaaga	aaaataagaa	ttatcatgat	gactctaata	gtgacattta	tatcacgttt	36000
tatttgtaat	attctataag	ttttatatta	agcgaagtga	taaaatcccc	tttacaaaaa	36060
tattatctga	tgccatcctg	cacactaaag	agaaatctat	agaactgaat	gactgaaaac	36120
cagcaaataa	acatttttta	tcattgtaat	cactgttggt	gtggggcctt	tgtcagaatt	36180
ccaatttgat	tattaacata	ggtgagagtt	aatctgctgt	gactttgccc	attgtttgga	36240
gaaaatattc	atagtttcat	tctgccttct	ttgaagaaca	tattttttgt	aacactcaac	36300
gaagcactta	tcatattatt	agttatgatt	tattatttt	accacatctc	ccctgacatt	36360
tctggaacac	aggaaacatg	ttttcttata	cgtcttgcat	tccatcttca	cctcccaatt	36420
gtcttaatgc	aatgaacact	gaataaaaaa	ttgtcaattc	gtcagttgat	tgggcagcat	36480
gtctaaaagc	actattcatt	ttccttttt	attctttcat	tttccctcct	tttctgaata	36540
ctaaagccat	taggtgggtt	gcagccatgt	ggtagccaca	cattaaggtg	gacaagagag	36600
tcatggtggc	tccaagtcag	attccaagtg	tgctggggaa	ggcatccaca	tggaggggca	36660
gcctgacctg	gaagcgggag	cccaagcaat	cagagaaggg	gtccacacag	aggtgtggcc	36720
ttcaagagca	gccagagcct	aaatagggcc	tggagaaccc	acgtgaggtg	aggagggtat	36780
ccctgagtgg	gaagggatgg	gtgagagttg	gctacataga	agggattgat	cacataagta	36840
aataaagtat	actggaagct	aggtgtgtca	cttttgcaga	aaagagtcat	agattcagaa	36900
ag .	_					36902
	•					

<210>	2	
<211>	1509	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Homo	sapiens

<400>

atggacctca tcccaaatti	: ggcggtggaa	acctggcttc	recragerar	cagectggtg	00
ctcctctatc tatatgggad	ccgtacacat	ggacttttta	agagactggg	aattccaggg	120
cccacacctc tgcctttgtt	gggaaatgtt	ttgtcctatc	gtcagggtct	ctggaaattt	180
gacacagagt gctataaaaa					240
gtgctggcca tcacagatco	cgacgtgatc	agaacagtgc	tagtgaaaga	atgttattct	300
gtcttcacaa atcgaaggto					360
gctgaggatg aagaatggaa	a gagaatacgg	tcattgctgt	ctccaacctt	caccagcgga	420
aaactcaagg agatgttcc	catcattgcc	cagtatggag	atgtattggt	gagaaacttg	480
aggcgggaag cagagaaag	g caageetgte	accttgaaag	acatctttgg	ggcctacagc	540
atggatgtga ttactggca	atcatttqqa	qtqaacatcg	actctctcaa	caatccacaa	600
gacccctttg tggagagca	c taagaagttc	ctaaaatttg	gtttcttaga	tccattattt	660

gacccctttg tggagagcac taagaagttc ctaaaatttg gtttcttaga tccattatt ctctcaataa tactcttcc attccttacc ccagtttttg aagcattaaa tgtctctctg tttccaaaag ataccataaa ttttttaagt aaatctgtaa acagaatgaa gaaaagtcgc ctcaacgaca aacaaaagca ccgactagat ttccttcagc tgatgattga ctccaagaat tcgaaagaaa ctgagtccca caaagctctg tctgatctgg agctcgcagc ccagtcaata

Page 13

CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

						960
atcttcattt	ttgctggcta	tgaaaccacc	agcagtgttc	tttccttcac	tttatatgaa	
ctggccactc	accetgatgt	ccagcagaaa	ctgcaaaagg	agattgatgc	agttttgccc	1020
aataaggcac	cacctaccta	tgatgccgtg	gtacagatgg	agtaccttga	catggtggtg	1080
aatdaaggozo	tcagattatt	cccagttgct	attagacttg	agaggacttg	caagaaagat	1140
nttnaaatca	atggggtatt	cattcccaaa	gggtcaatgg	tootgattcc	aacttatgct	1200
cttcaccata	acccaaagta	ctogacagag	cctgaggagt	tecaceetaa	aaggttcagt	1260
220220220	acagcataga	teettacata	tacacaccct	ttagaactag	acccagaaac	1320
taasttaaas	tgaggtttgc	tctcatgaec	atgaaacttg	ctctaatcag	agtectteag	1380
anattataat	tcaaaccttg	taaanaaana	cagateceet	tgaaattaga	cacocaaoga	1440
adellecte	ccadaccccy,	caaagaaaca	cagarcocc			1500
cttcttcaac	cagaaaaacc	cattgttcta	aaggtggatt	caagagatgg	aaccccaage	
ggagaatga					•	1509
gguguacga						

<210> 3 <211> 502

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3

Met Asp Leu Ile Pro Asn Leu Ala Val Glu Thr Trp Leu Leu Ala

Val Ser Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Gly Thr Arg Thr His Gly Leu

Phe Lys Arg Leu Gly Ile Pro Gly Pro Thr Pro Leu Pro Leu Gly 35 40 45

Asn Val Leu Ser Tyr Arg Gln Gly Leu Trp Lys Phe Asp Thr Glu Cys

Tyr Lys Lys Tyr Gly Lys Met Trp Gly Thr Tyr Glu Gly Gln Leu Pro

Val Leu Ala Ile Thr Asp Pro Asp Val Ile Arg Thr Val Leu Val Lys

Glu Cys Tyr Ser Val Phe Thr Asn Arg Arg Ser Leu Gly Pro Val Gly

Phe Met Lys Ser Ala Ile Ser Leu Ala Glu Asp Glu Glu Trp Lys Arg

Ile Arg Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Thr Phe Thr Ser Gly Lys Leu Lys Glu

Met Phe Pro Ile Ile Ala Gln Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Val Arg Asn Leu

Arg Arg Glu Ala Glu Lys Gly Lys Pro Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Ile Phe

Gly Ala Tyr Ser Met Asp Val Ile Thr Gly Thr Ser Phe Gly Val Asn

Ile Asp Ser Leu Asn Asn Pro Gln Asp Pro Phe Val Glu Ser Thr Lys 200

Lys Phe Leu Lys Phe Gly Phe Leu Asp Pro Leu Phe Leu Ser Ile Ile 215

Leu Phe Pro Phe Leu Thr Pro Val Phe Glu Ala Leu Asn Val Ser Leu 230° 235

PCT/US01/47218 WO 02/46209

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

Phe Pro Lys Asp Thr Ile Asn Phe Leu Ser Lys Ser Val Asn Arg Met 245 250

Lys Lys Ser Arg Leu Asn Asp Lys Gln Lys His Arg Leu Asp Phe Leu

Gln Leu Met Ile Asp Ser Gln Asn Ser Lys Glu Thr Glu Ser His Lys 280

Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Glu Leu Ala Ala Gln Ser Ile Ile Phe Ile Phe 300 ·

Ala Gly Tyr Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Val Leu Ser Phe Thr Leu Tyr Glu

Leu Ala Thr His Pro Asp Val Gln Gln Lys Leu Gln Lys Glu Ile Asp

Ala Val Leu Pro Asn Lys Ala Pro Pro Thr Tyr Asp Ala Val Val Gln

Met Glu Tyr Leu Asp Met Val Val Asn Glu Thr Leu Arg Leu Phe Pro 360

Val Ala Ile Arg Leu Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Lys Asp Val Glu Ile Asn

Gly Val Phe Ile Pro Lys Gly Ser Met Val Val Ile Pro Thr Tyr Ala

Leu His His Asp Pro Lys Tyr Trp Thr Glu Pro Glu Glu Phe Arg Pro

Glu Arg Phe Ser Lys Lys Asp Ser Ile Asp Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Thr

Pro Phe Gly Thr Gly Pro Arg Asn Cys Ile Gly Met Arg Phe Ala Leu

Met Asn Met Lys Leu Ala Leu Ile Arg Val Leu Gln Asn Phe Ser Phe 455

Lys Pro Cys Lys Glu Thr Gln Ile Pro Leu Lys Leu Asp Thr Gln Gly 470

Leu Leu Gln Pro Glu Lys Pro Ile Val Leu Lys Val Asp Ser Arg Asp 485

Gly Thr Leu Ser Gly Glu 500

<210> 4

<211> 15

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4 gcttgtgrgg atgga

<210> 15

<211> <212> DNA 15

# PCT/US01/47218 WO 02/46209 CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt <213> Homo sapiens <400> 5 15 ccagaacsct tggac <210> 6 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 6 15 cagttgamga aggaa · <210> 7 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 7 15 tgatctayaa agtca <210> 8 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 8 15 ccgtacayat ggact <210> 9 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 9 15 tcttatgrtt gcaaa <210> 10 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10 15 aagaggawaa ttact <210> 11 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 11 15 gcagaatmgg.gctag <210> 12 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

15

<400> 12

<210> 13 <211> 15

tcagctcygt tgtcc

#### PCT/US01/47218

## WO 02/46209 CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt ' <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 13 15 tgttattmtg tcttc <210> 14 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 14 15 aatgtttytg ttgaa <210>. 15 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 15 15 gacagterca ctgtt <210> 16 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 16 15 tagatccrtt atttc <210> 17 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 17 15 ataactgytt tcttg <210> 18 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 18 15 ataattgytc caggt <210> 19 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 19 15 ttgttttycc cacag <210> 20 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

Page 17

15

<400> 20

<210> 21

gaacaagmga agcca

## PCT/US01/47218 WO 02/46209 CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 21 15 gcaggaakta ttcca <210> 22 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 22 15 tacttcarta gtact <210> 23 -<211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 23 15 tttttatrtt tcatt <210> 24 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 24 15 actattgyag atccc <210> 25 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 25 ggtgtggctt gtgrg 15 <210> 26 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 26 ttgaaatcca tccyc 15 <210> 27 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 27 aagaacccag aacsc 15 <210> 28 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

15

<400> 28

cggggagtcc aagsg

WO 02/46209 PCT/US01/47218 CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt <210> 29 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 29 15 agaacacagt tgamg <210> 30 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 30 gccactttcc ttckt 15 <210> 31 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 31 15 gccctctgat ctaya <210> 32 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 32 15 ggattgtgac tttrt <210> 33 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 33 15 tgggacccgt acaya -<210> 34 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 34 15 ttaaaaagtc catrt <210> 35 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo Sapiens <400> 35 15 tttgcttctt atgrt <210> 36 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 36 15 ctgatgtttg caayc

## WO 02/46209 PCT/US01/47218

<210>	37			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo Sapiens			
<400>	37			
	aaga ggawa			15
- <b>-</b>				
<210>	38			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo sapiens			
<400>	38			
ctccca	agta attwt			15
<210>	39			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA ·	•		
<213>	Homo Sapiens			
<400>	39.			1 -
ccaget	gcag aatmg			15
.040.				
<210>	40	•		
<211>	15			
<212>				
<213>	Homo sapiens	•		
4400s	40	•		
<400>	40			15
actica	ctag cccka			
<210>	41			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA		•	
<213>	Homo Sapiens			
1210	nome ouplant			
<400>	41			
	tcag ctcyg			15
3			•	
<210>	42			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA		•	
<213>	Homo sapiens			
	-			
<400>	42			
gtgtgg	ggac aacrg			15
<210>	43			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo Sapiens			
<400>	43		•	. 45
aaagaa	tgtt attmt			15
2010:	4.4			
<210>	44			
<211>	15			
<212>	DNA		•	
<213>	Homo sapiens			
Z400:	4.4			
<400>	44			

wo	02/46209		PCT/US01/47218
		· CYP3A5_1385.ST25.txt	
atttgt	gaag acaka	-	15
<210>	45		
<211>	15		
	DNA		
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	45		
agaaaa	aatg tttyt		15
<210>	46		
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo sapiens ·		
<400>	46		15
ctagag	ttca acara		15
<210>	47		
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	47		
ggagtc	gaca gtcrc		15
<210>	48		
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo sapiens		
<400>	48		
taacco	aaca gtgyg		15
<210>	49		
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	49		15
gtttct	taga teert		15
<210>	50		
<211>	15 ·		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo sapiens		
<400>	50		
	gaaa taayg		15
<210>	51		
<211>	15		
<212>			
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	51		
	aataa ctgyt		15
<210>	52		•
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		
401 DE	***************************************		

WO 02/46209		PCT/US01/47218						
	CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt							
<400>	52							
	aag aaarc	15						
<210>	53							
<211>	15							
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo Sapiens							
<400>	53							
aaaatta	ntaa ttgyt	15						
<210>	54							
<211>	15							
<212>	DNA ·							
<213>	Homo sapiens							
<400>	54							
aacttta	acct ggarc	15						
<210>	55							
<211>	15							
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo Sapiens							
<400>	55							
	tgt. tttyc	. 15						
20105	. ·	•						
<210>	56	•						
<211> <212>	15							
<213>	DNA Homo sapiens	•						
<400>								
<400>	56	15						
agagta	ctgt gggra							
<210>	57							
<211>	15							
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo Sapiens							
<400>	57							
tgttta	gaac aagmg	15						
<210>	58							
<211>	15 .							
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo sapiens							
<400>	58							
	tggc ttckc	15						
<210>	59							
<211>	15							
<211>	DNA							
<212>	Homo Sapiens							
<400>	59							
	gcag gaakt	15						
_	•							
<210>	60 15							
<211>	15							
<212>	DNA							
<213>	Homo sapiens							

## PCT/US01/47218

<400>	60 tgga atamt		15
<210> <211>	61 15		
<212> <213>	DNA Homo Sapiens		
<400> ttctaa	61 tact tcart		15
<210> <211>	62		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Homo sapiens		
<400>	62 agta ctayt		1 6
CCatgo			<b>15</b> .
<210>	63		
<211> <212>	15 DNA		
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	63		
	ttt tatrt		15
<210>	64		
<211>	15		
<212> <213>	DNA Homo sapiens		
<400>	64 .		
	aatg aaaya		15
<210>	65		
<211>	15		
<212>	DNA		,
<213>	Homo Sapiens		
<400>	65	•	•
tgtttaa	acta ttgya		15
<210>	66		
<211> <212>	15 DNA		
<213>	DNA Homo sapiens		
	•		
<400>	66 ggga tetre		15
•			13
<210>	67		
<211> <212>	10 DNA		
<213>	Homo sapiens		
<400>	67		
gtggcti			10
<210>	68		•
<211>	10		
<212>	DNA		

WO 02/46209		PCT/US01/47218
٠	CYP3A5_1385.ST25.txt	
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 68 aaatccatcc		10
<210> 69 <211> 10		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	•	
<400> 69 aacccagaac		10
<210> 70 <211> 10		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 70		10
ggagtccaag		. 10
<210> 71 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<212> DNA .		
<213> Homo sapiens <400> 71		
acacagttga		10
<210> 72		
<211> 10 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		¥.
<400> 72 actttccttc		10
<210> 73		
<211≯ 10 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 73 ctctgatcta		10
<210> 74		
<211> 10 <212> DNA		
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 74 ttgtgacttt		10
<210> 75		
<211> 10 <212> DNA	•	
<213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 75 gacccgtaca		10
		10
<210> 76 <211> 10		
	Page 24	

WO 02/46209			PCT/US01/47218
	СҮР	3A5_1385.ST25.txt	
<212> DNA		_	
<213> Homo sap	piens		
(100) 76			
<400> 76 aaaagtccat			. 10
	•		
<210> 77			
<211> 10			
<212> DNA			•
<213> Homo saj	piens		
<400> 77			
gcttcttatg			10
gettettaty			10
<210> 78			
<211> 10			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo saj	piens		•
<400> 78			.10
atgtttgcaa			.10
<210> 79			
<211> 10			
<212> DNA			· •
<213> Homo şay	piens		
	.*		
<400> 79			10
aagaagagga			10
. <210> 80			
<211> 10			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo sa	piens		
:	•		
<400> 80			- •
ccaagtaatt			10.
<210> 81			
<211> 10			
<212> DNA			
<213> Homo sa	piens		
	•		
<400> 81			
gctgcagaat	-		. 10
Z2105 02 ·			
<210> 82 <211> 10			
<211> 10 <212> DNA	•		
<213> Homo sa	niens		
·LLO> Homo Ba	F		
<400> 82			
tcactagece			10
, na n	,		
<210> 83	.'		
<211> 10	•		
<212> DNA	niona		
<213> Homo sa	Бтепр		
<400> 83			
taatcagctc			10
-			
· <210> 84			
		D 25	

## PCT/US01/47218 WO 02/46209 CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 84 10 tggggacaac <210> 85 <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 85 10 gaatgttatt <210> 86 <211> 10 <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 86 10 tgtgaagaca <210> 87 <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 87 10 aaaaatgttt <210> 88 <211> 10 <212> DNA '<213> Homo sapiens <400> 88 10 gagttcaaca <210> 89 <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens · <400> 89. 10 gtcgacagtc <210> 90 <211> 10 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 90 10 cccaacagtg <210> 91 <211> 10

Page 26

10

<212> DNA

<400> 91

tcttagatcc

<213> Homo sapiens

			011310_1003.0123.010	
<01.0×	00			
<210>	92			
<211>	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>	92			
agagaaa			10	n
-9-9			*	•
<210>	93			
<211>				
	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
		•		
<400>	93			
aaaataa	actg		10	0
<210>	94			
<211>	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>		sapiens		
\213/	пошо	sabtens		
<400>	n i			
<400>	94			
tgtcaag	gaaa		10	0
<210>	95			
<211>	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>		sapiens		
<400>	<b>9</b> 5			
attataa			11	^
accacac	acty		10	U
<210>	96			•
<211>	10		ı	
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens	·	
<400>	96			
tttacct	gga		10	0
<210>	97		,	
<211>	10		• *	
<212>	DNA			
<213>		sapiens		
			,	
<400>	97			
		-	•	^
gttttgt			10	U
201 A:	00			
<210>	98			
<211>	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	Homo	sapiens		
<400>.	98			
gtactgt	aga		10	0
J	933		7,	-
<210>	99			•
<211>	10			
<212>	DNA			
<213>	ното	sapiens		
<400>	99			

Page 27

WO 0	)2/4620	09	PCT/US01/47218
•		CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt	
ttagaac	aag		10
<211> <212>	100 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	:
<400> aaatggc	100 ttc		10
<211> <212>	101 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> tgtgcag	101 gaa		10
<211> <212>	102 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> tcctgga	102 ata		. 10
<211> <212>	103 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> taatact	103 tca		10
<211> <212>	104 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> tgcagta	104 cta		. 10
<211> <212>	105 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> tggtttt	105 tat		10
<211> <212>	106 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	
<400> gttaatg	106 jaaa		10
<212>	107 10 DNA Homo	sapiens	

WO 02/46209 PCT/US01/47218

CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt

00> 107
aactattq 10

```
<400> 107
ttaactattg
<210> 108
<211> 10
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 108
                                                                           10
aaggggatct
<210> 109
<211>
       3000
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (30)..(30)
<223> PS1: polymorphic base A or G
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (61)..(120)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS1 and PS2
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (150)..(150)
<223> PS2: polymorphic base C or G
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (181)..(240)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS2 and PS3
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (270)..(270)
<223> PS3: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (301)..(360) 
<223> n's represent sequence between PS3 and PS4
<220>
 <221> allele
<222> (390)..(390)
<223> PS4: polymorphic base C or T
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 \langle 222 \rangle (421) ... (480)
 <223> n's represent sequence between PS4 and PS5
```

#### CYP3A5\_1385.ST25.txt

```
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (510)..(510)
<223> PS5: polymorphic base A or C
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (541)..(600)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS5 and PS6
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (630)..(630)
<223> PS6: polymorphic base T or C
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (661)..(720)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS6 and PS7
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (750)..(750)
<223> PS7: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (781)..(840)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS7 and PS8
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (870)..(870)
<223> PS8: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (901)..(960)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS8 and PS9
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (990)..(990)
<223> PS9: polymorphic base T or A
<220>
 <221> misc feature
 \langle 222 \rangle (102\overline{1})...(1080)
 <223> n's represent sequence between PS9 and PS10
<220>
<221> allele
```

WO 02/46209 PCT/US01/47218

```
CYP3A5_1385.ST25.txt
<222> (1110)..(1110)
<223> PS10: polymorphic base C or A
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1141)..(1200)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS10 and PS11
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1230)..(1230)
<223> PS11: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1261)..(1320)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS11 and PS12
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1350)..(1350)
<223> PS12: polymorphic base C or A '
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (1381)..(1440)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS12 and PS13
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1470)..(1470)
<223> PS13: polymorphic base C or T
         ٠.
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (150\overline{1})..(1560) <223> n's represent sequence between PS13 and PS14
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1590)..(1590)
<223> PS14: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (162\overline{1})..(1680) <223> n's represent sequence between PS14 and PS15
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1710)..(1710)
<223> PS15: polymorphic base G or A
```

#### CYP3A5 1385.ST25.txt

```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1741)..(1800)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS15 and PS16
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1830)..(1830)
<223> PS16: polymorphic base A or G
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (186<del>1</del>)..(1920)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS16 and PS17
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (1950)..(1950)
<223> PS17: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (1981)..(2040)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS17 and PS18
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2070)..(2070)
<223> PS18: polymorphic base C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (2101)..(2160)
<223>. n's represent sequence between PS18 and PS19
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2190)..(2190)
<223> PS19: polymorphic base T or C
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (2221)..(2280)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS19 and PS20
<220>
<221> allele
 <222> (2310)..(2310)
 <223> PS20: polymorphic base A or C
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
```

WO 02/46209 PCT/US01/47218

```
CYP3A5_1385.ST25.txt
<222> (2341)..(2400)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS20 and PS21
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2430)..(2430)
<223> PS21: polymorphic base G or T
.<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (2461)..(2520)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS21 and PS22
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2550)..(2550)
<223> PS22: polymorphic base A or G
<220>
<221> misc_feature
\langle 222 \rangle (258\overline{1})...(2640)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS22 and PS23
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2670)..(2670)
<223> PS23: polymorphic base G or A
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (2701)..(2760)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS23 and PS24 .
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2790)..(2790)
<223> PS24: polymorphic base T or C
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (2821)..(2880)
<223> n's represent sequence between PS24 and PS25
<220>
<221> allele
<222> (2910)..(2910)
<223> PS25: polymorphic base T or C
<220>
<221> misc feature
<222> (2941)..(3000)
<223> n's represent sequence 3' to PS25
```

<400> 109						
tgggtaaaga	tgtgtaggtg	tggcttgtgr	ggatggattt	caattattct	agaatgaagg	60
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	120
cacttgagtt	tctgataaga	acccagaacs	cttggactcc	ccgataacac	tgattaagct	180
nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	240
gcttggctga	agactgctgt	gcagggcagr	gaagctccag	gcaaacagcc	cagcaaacag	300
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	360
actoctotoc	agggcaggga	agctccaggy	aaacagccca	gcaaacagca	gcactcagct	420
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	480
taaaaggaag	actcacagaa	cacagttgam	gaaggaaagt	ggcgatggac	ctcatcccaa	540
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	600
cctgagtaac	tcaccagccc	tctgatctay	aaagtcacaa	tccctgtgac	ctgatttctg	660
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	720
tttcactttq	tagatatggg	acccgtacay	atggactttt	taagagactg	ggaattccag	780
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	840
tacttaaact	tcctcttttq	cttcttatgr	ttgcaaacat	cagcttagtt	ccatcagtaa	900
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	960
acagagagag	gttctctgaa	agaagaggaw	aattacttgg	gagtagaata	ttgcaatggg	1020
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	1080
cttcctaggt	ataactccaa	ctgcagaatm	gggctagtga	agtttaatca	gctccgttgt	1140
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	1200
gaatcgggct	agtgaagttt	aatcagctcy	gttgtcccca	cacagaacgt	atgaaggtca	1260
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1320
cagaacagtg	ctagtgaaag	aatqttattm	tgtcttcaca	aatcgaaggg	taagcatcca	1380
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1440
caccacaact	aatgtgagaa	aaaatgttty	tgttgaactc	tagtctttag	gcccagtggg	1500
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1560
tocagetgee	taccatagaa	togacagtor	cactgttggg	ttactccagt	gaccagacaa	1620
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1680
ccacaagacc	cctttataga	gagcactaar	aagttcctaa	aatttggttt	cttagatcca	1740
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1800
aagttcctaa	aatttggttt	cttagatccr	ttatttctct	caataagtat	gtgggctatt	1860
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	1920
atttetttet	ctctttttaa	aaataactgy	tttcttgaca	tataattcac	atatcgtata	1980
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	2040
cttattacto	gtagagaaaa	ttataattqy	tccaggtaaa	gtttgcattt	tcaatgattt	2100
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2160
caatgatttc	cttttattta	ttttatttv	cccacagtac	tctttccatt	ccttacccca	2220
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	2280
aaagacagag	aacttatgtt	tagaacaagm	gaagccattt	ggtagaaata	aagaaggaga	2340
מחתחתחתחתח	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2400
gagggccttg	ttctgaaaat	gtgcaggaak	tattccagga	agatgagaat	ttttgccaca	2460
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2520
agttattctc	tggagcttct	aatacttcar	tagtactgca	tggactcagt	tgagagttaa	. 2580
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2640
cccctaacat	gtaactctgt	ggtttttatr	tttcattaac	tatttaatct	accaatatgg	2700
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2760
taatteteea	tatgcttgtt	taactattgy	agatcccctt	gaaattagac	acgcaaggac	2820
nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	2880
cctaagtgga	gaatgagtta	ttctaaggay	ttctactttg	gtcttcaaga	aagctgtgcc	2940
nnnnnnnnn	กกกกกกกกกกก	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	nnnnnnnnn	3000